ber 8, 1909

ars

course, sales-e other rial is ou there about intee.

can't saying e could id-cents an who

es busibusiness To-day d in the quarter out our

tee that

r a min-

dvertise-

or your-

edla

lings

he your ting and alls, outyourself ist much Ask us le story. "How 'State

State e to-day.

STABLISHED 1861

HATHAM 0 King St. W.

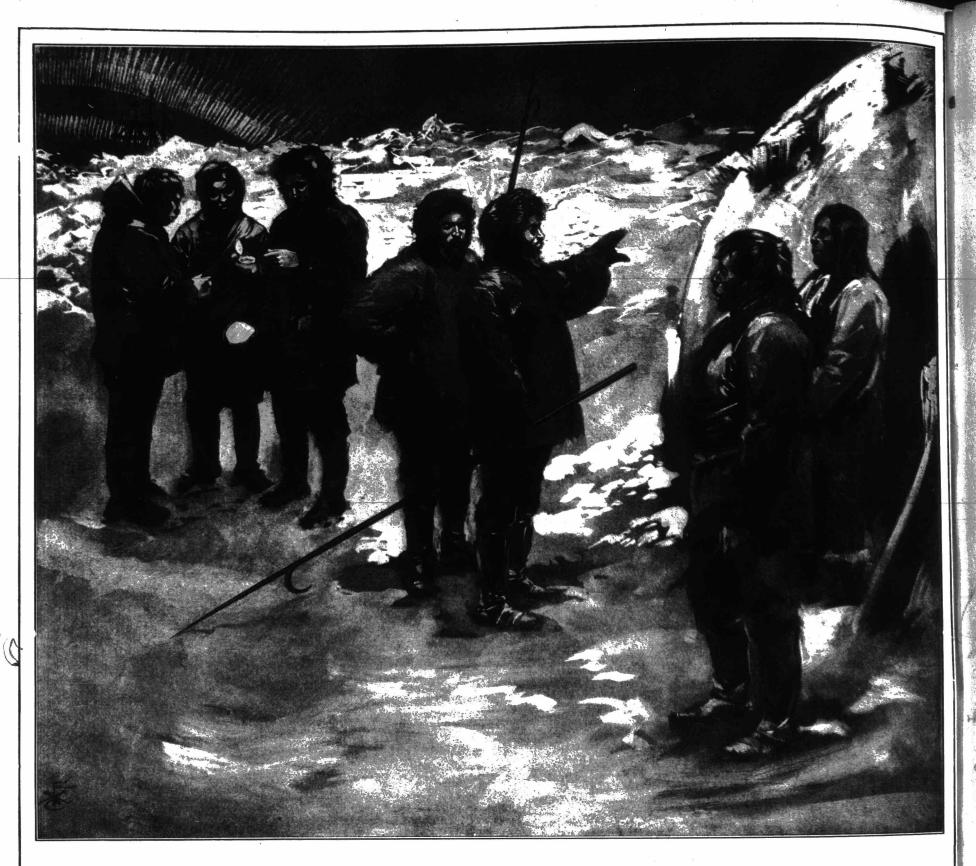
PAPER.

VOCATE. AND HOME JOURNAL WINNIPEG, MAN.

ARRICE INS

PRICE 25 CENTS

DECEMBER 15TH



FOUR INTERESTING LETTERS

From PEARY

NEW YORK, June 19th, 1908.

Dear Su: - In regard to the watches furnished me by the Waltham Wat h Co. thr e years ago, the behavior of the meantime watches was particularly excellent.

Warch's carried by men in charge of different parties on the sledge journeys over the sea ice ran for we ks without any considerable variation from each other. This feature was a very distinct comfort to me in making me feel sure of my observations when the driv of the ice had carried me far away from all

Mort of these watches are now on Eagle Island, Maine, where I am going the end of this week. I will ende yor to get them on to you as soon as possible. . . . Very sincerely,

(Signed) R. E. PLARY, U. S. N.

Mr. Line M., Appleton,

From WELLMAN

Washington, D. C., Nov. 27th, 1899. American Waltham Watch Co., Waltham, Mass. Gentlemen: — The liftne watches made by you.

which were carried in the Wellman Polar Expedition, proved entirely satisfactory. Two of these were injured slightly by the Norwegian sailors in the early winter. The remaining seven were used by me in ascertaining time and also positions of Littude and longitude. Position of stars computed by the aid of these watches could be depended upon to the accuracy of a second. Positions of longitude ascertained by Julius Payer twenty five years previously were verified.

Extreme cold affected the movements but slightly. and in no way injured them. Af er returning to Nor way but slight discrepancies were found upon comparing with Greenwich time.

In my indigment these means are thoroughly reliable for any use and in any clime, being thorough ly compensated. Yours truly.
(Signed) QUROL HARLAS.

Physicist to Wellman Polar Expedition.

From the Shackleton Relief Expedition BRITISH ANTARCTIC EXPEDITION, 1907

LYTTELION, 27th March, 1909.
MESSES, R. W. CAMERON & Co., Wellington. Str.: Iderewith I forward to you, per Purser S. S. "Maori", the seven Waltham watches so generously loaned to my officers and self by your Company for any points.

our use in the Antarctic. Two of them unfortunately have been damaged. One of them by an accident down a crevasse, and to

other during a sledge journey. My officers and I found the watches reliable under all conditions. After a time we gained so much confidence in their rates that we had no hesitation in trusting to them when taking observations which required time-readings to seconds.

On their behalf and my own I beg you will convey to your Company my thanks for the use of the waches. I am, Sir, Yours mithmly, (Signed) Free P. Eyyns, Lieut, R. N. R.,

Officer Commanding.

From LEFFINGWELL

The Quadrangle Club, CHICAGO, Dec. 80 . 08.

The Quadrangle Club, Chicago, Dec. 85, 108.

A most a About three years ago your Company loaned me four of your watches for use on the Anglo American Polar Expedition. I received them not R bars, e.g., here, and yesterday I termined three of them to the same people. . . . I write to you from the North has sammer reling on the range of the error on these wat these and incident with each of or the correct one of these wat these and incident with each of or a war and rates assigned for the rectifier. Daily communicates were made an incident within the cates during the several most by the fact to the field trip. It is were not that distinct watches came out the same, I should say that a color was the last same accidentally close to the calculated rates. The performance of tour watches is emphasized by the fact that tapt the several made to order in I indoct at a cost of \$250,00. On the strip this expensive time process that it had to be disregarded after the first week. The rates of your watches were club good for a made to a surface with a surface of your watches were club good for a made to a surface with a surface of your watches were club good for a made to a surface with a surface of your watches are club, and a surface with a surface of your watches were club good for a made to a surface with a surface of your watches were club good for a made to a surface with a surface of your watches were club good for a made to a surface with a surface of your watches were club good for a made to a surface with a surface of your watches were club good for a surface with a surface with a surface watches and a surface watches. I were two myself and insisted that others took a surface with a surface watches, and a surface watches. Signed E or K. Let i Nowether. Mr. E. A. Marsu, Waitham Watch Company,

N. B. In buving a Waltham Watch always ask your jeweler for one adjusted to temperature and position

INVEST YOUR MONEY IN A PROGRESSIVE

Manufacturing Business

Munro Steel & Wire Works, Ltd., Winnipeg, offer the best opportunity for safe investment. Owing to increased orders they are doubling their capital, which will increase the profits to shareholders.

You can become a shareholder by purchasing shares at \$100.00 each, the same price as paid in cash by the founders of this business. Many people have already subscribed for ten or more shares, among them Hon. Wm. Hespeler, John Y. Payzant, President Bank of Nova Scotia; William Blackwood, Isaac Pitblado, James Munro and leading farmers.

The Munro business has been a success for eighteen years. They own a splendid plant in the centre of Winnipeg, with assets of over \$100,000, manufacturing all kinds of Wire Fencing, Gates, Steel Posts, Iron Work, Spring Beds and Mattresses, Etc.

They want leading farmers throughout the country to become Share-holders. As a special inducement will supply their personal needs with fencing at wholesale manufacturer's prices.

Shares are being rapidly bought. It will pay you to become a share-holder. Fill out this application and send remittance.

To Munro Steel and Wire Works, Limited, Winnipeg, Man.

Terms: 50 per cent. with application; 25 per cent. three months; 25 per cent. six months.

Only one price, \$100 per share, fully paid non-assessable, which all shareholders pay in full. 5 per cent. discount allowed for remittance in full.

Name in full....

Address

ef Expedition

Nimrod." 7th March, 1909. Wellington. n. per Purser S. S. ches so generously your Company for

a crevasse, and the

at (d so much cond no hesitation in discreations which

dy. Lieut, R. X. R., consisteding.

The cerved to support the cerved to support the compared paints were the cerved to the cerve to the

nd position

Facts About the Chilliwack Valley in B.C.

Located in the Railway Belt on the south bank of the Great Fraser River is a beautiful valley surrounded by snow-capped mountains, whose lofty peaks form a wonderfully picturesque background for the perfectly level surface of the Chilliwack Valley, containing 55,000 acres of the most fertile soil on the American continent.

The climate is typically Californian and is extremely healthful and adapted to the cultivation of fruits, vegetables and grains of every kind.

There is not a specie of fruit grown on the North American continent that will not grow to perfection in the Chilliwack Valley.

Apples, pears, peaches, plums, grapes, prunes, melons, and berries of all kinds do exceptionally well here.

Vegetables grow to enormous sizes here, and at the same time are of the finest quality through and through. Turnips grow to weigh as much as 24 pounds, beets the same weight, and cabbages are displayed which weigh 22 pounds. Potatoes we have on exhibition in our office weigh from 2½ to 4½ pounds, and are perfect in shape and quality.

Hay averages 3½ tons to the acre, and the cattle graze on the same land up to the first of June, and then are turned off for six weeks, when the crop of hay is cut, which runs all the way from 3½ tons to 5 tons per acre.

Several farmers cut two crops of Timothy hay from the same land this year. Clover

always produces two crops per year.

Oats thrive well here, the average per acre being 65 bushels, but there are instances where 120 bushels of oats have been taken from one acre.

This crop was general throughout the whole farm.

Wheat does correspondingly well. The quality of wheat grown here compares very favorably with the grain grown in the much boasted of Northwest previous.

View of the Chilliwack Valley looking North from the outskirts of the city.

and the C. N. R. companies are hurrying their survey parties through to the coast via Princeton and Chilliwack.

Northwest provinces.

The climate here is ideal. There are no extremes of temperature, and no fogs. We do not experience the perpetual rains peculiar to the cities adjacent to the coast, and we do not have any long, cold winters; in fact, the climate is the best known on the continent.

The roads are particularly level and well kept. The Valley is well protected against overflowing, owing to the recent completion of the dykeing system. Transportation facilities are rapidly reaching a state of perfection. By May 1st, 1910, electric trains will maintain an hourly service with Vancouver and New Westminster. Within the next year we will have the Great Northern Railroad, and it is also rumored that the C.P.R. we have 120,000 acres of the choicest land good terms, and are placing large numbers of hard can and the United States on Valley farms.

We have 120,000 acres of the choicest land good terms, and are placing large numbers of hard can and the United States on Valley farms.

We have 120,000 acres of the choicest land good terms, and are placing large numbers of hard can and the United States on Valley farms.

We will send a beautifully illustrated 72-pag ing their name and address. We also furnish as cheerfully on application by post card or letter.



All the large farms are being subdivided into 5 and 10 acre blocks in order to supply the demand for Chilliwack Valley land. As each acre of soil in this valley is capable of producing an income of \$400 annually, a small piece of acreage is all anyone needs to be independent and have far less

work to do than on a large farm in any other part of the continent.

We have 120,000 acres of the choicest land in the valley for sale on good terms, and are placing large numbers of homeseekers from all over Canada and the United States on Valley farms.

We will send a beautifully illustrated 72-page booklet to anyone sending their name and address. We also furnish any additional information

Cawley & Cruikshanks

P. O. Box 294

Chilliwack, B.C.

International Gasoline Tractors AND QUICK ACTION

R EADINESS for work is just one advantage which International gasoline tractors have over steam tractors. There are plenty of others, but readiness for work is worth thinking about. You don't have to wait to get up steam. There's no time wasted in building the fire. There's no coal or wood or water to haul and no need of a tending wagon. It's a "touch-and-go" matter with the International gasoline tractor. It is ready whenever you are; and when you shut off the power you shut off all fuel

consumption that same instant. The International gasoline tractor is adapted for all work. It can go anywhere and do anything that the steam tractor can. You don't need to be an engineer to run it. You don't need a fireman. It is worth something not to have the flying sparks around. It's light weight, compared with the corresponding steam tractor, is a big point when you consider that you must frequently take your traction engine over insecure bridges and rotten culverts

That the International gasoline tractor is well adapted to all farm uses is shown by the outcome of the agricultural motor contest at Winnipeg last July, where steam and gasoline tractors were in competition.

The Gasoline Tractor That Won the Winnipeg Gold Medals

GOLD MEDAL IN CLASS A GOLD MEDAL IN CLASS B GOLD MEDAL IN SWEEPSTAKES

The traction engine is to play too important a part in the agricultural development of Canada for you to make a mistake in your purchase. You are invited to look into the merits of International tractors. The International local agent will be glad to furnish you with catalogue and particulars. If none in your town, write to the nearest branch house.

Western Canadian Branch Houses: - Brandon, Calgary, Edmonton, Regina, Saskatoon, Winnipeg.

International Harvester Company of America

Chicago, U. S. A.

Look for the I. H. C. Trade-Mark. It is a Seal of Excellence and a Guarantee of Quality



h to the

ch acre ually, a far less

all over ne sendrmation

readio coal

ready



OFFERS FREE FARMS IN HER FERTILE WEST



FOR SUITABLE SETTLERS AT

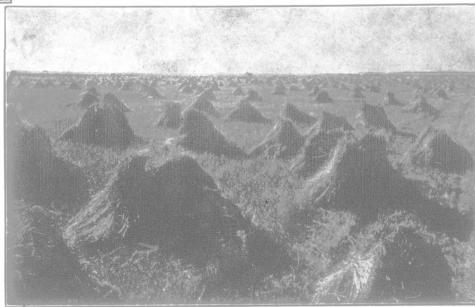
RANCHING, DAIRYING GRAIN RAISING MIXED FARMING

A NEW SETTLER'S FIRST HOME

From the United States, the British Isles and Continental Europe, a steady stream of settlers has been pouring into Canada, totalling in all for the past 12 years over one and one-half million souls.

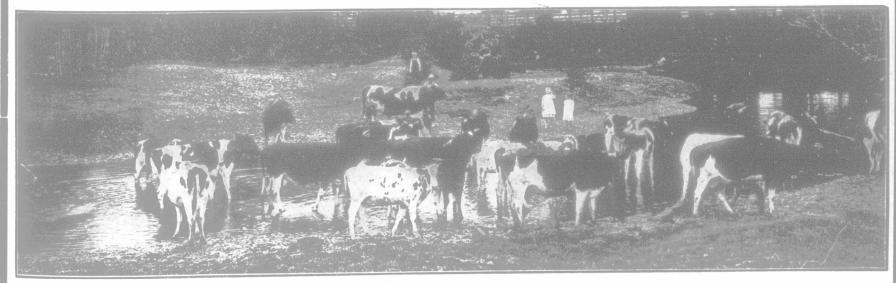
Free homesteads are being taken, and land purchased from syndicates and corporations with ever-increasing rapidity.

The wheat production of the prairie provinces of Manitoba, Saskatchewan and Alberta has increased from 56 million bushels in 1903 to about 125 million bushels in 1909.



THE GOLDEN WHEAT IN STOOK

"BACK TO THE LAND" IS THE CRY OF THE AGE



A WESTERN DAIRY HERD

For full particulars regarding free-grant lands, or any subject of interest to intending settlers, write to or call upon:

W. D. SCOTT,
Superintendent of Immigration,
OTTAWA, CANADA.

J. BRUCE WALKER,
Commissioner of Immigration,
WINNIPEG, CANADA.

J. OBED SMITH,
Assistant Superintendent of Immigration
11 and 12 CHARING CROSS, LONDON, ENC.

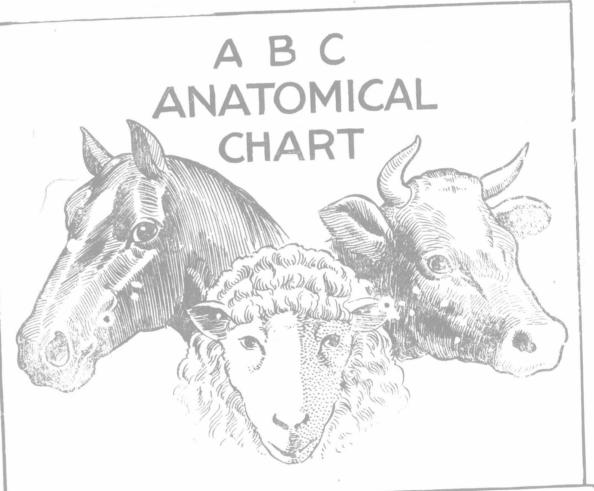
FARMERS KNOW YOUR ANIMALS

Be Your Own Veterinary

SAVE YOUR STOCK and MAKE MONEY

Our A.B.C. Anatomical Chart tells about the common diseases of Farm Animals and how to treat them.

The Farmers' Weekly Telegram multi-color chart is worth hundreds of dollars to the farmers. It brings the Agricultural or Veterinary College right to your home. Shows plainly, by carefully drawn, expensive color plates, every part of the anatomy of animals. When stock is sick, you yourself can locate the disease and know how to treat it. It will be the means of saving hundreds of dollars to the stock growers



Educate the Boys and Girls

Not only is the Chart invaluable in the practical work of the Farmer, but it will educate the young men and women of the family, teaching them many lessons in the care and treatment of stock that parents never had

the opportunity of learning.

THIS GREAT WORK GIVEN ALMOST FREE

Although the original plates were of the most expensive andthe text matter the product of some of the most eminent teachers in the professions, The Farmers' Weekly Telegram, by purchasing a largequantity of charts at one time, can make an exceptional offer to its read-

We guarantee that this Chart will please and give satisfaction.

Agents and postmasters write for liberal terms.

Take advantage of this great offer to-day.

A New or Old Subscriber

Can remit \$2.00 for two years' subscription and receive this valuable Chart, prepaid, free, or the Chart will be sent with the paper for one year for

\$1.35

Fill Out the Coupon and Send To-Day

FARMERS' WEEKLY TELEGRAM

Winnipeg, Man.

Coupon

Farmers' Weekly Telegram

Winnipeg, Man.:

Please find enclosed \$2.00, for which you will please enter subscriptions for two years and also Anatomical Chart, postage free

IF NOT SATISFIED, MONEY WILL BE REFUNDED tical

rung

lany par-

had

ortu-:arn-

WORK OST

ugh

ginal

re of

ex-

andmatprosome most eachthe ions, armeekly a, by ng a

intity

ts at

:, can

n ex-

1 of-

read-

gram

er sub-

nd also

NEY

ED

MEDALS WON BY AVERY MACHINERY At the 1909 Brandon and Winnipeg Agricultural Motor Contests.





Silver' Medal won by Gold Medal won by Tractor at Winnipeg. Tractor at Brandon.



Gold Medal won by 30 h.p. Undermounted Engine at Brandon,





Silver Medal won by 20 h.p Undermounted Engine at Brandon.



Bronze Medal won by 30 h.p. Undermounted Engine at Winnipeg

Another Proof of the Superiority of Avery Machinery

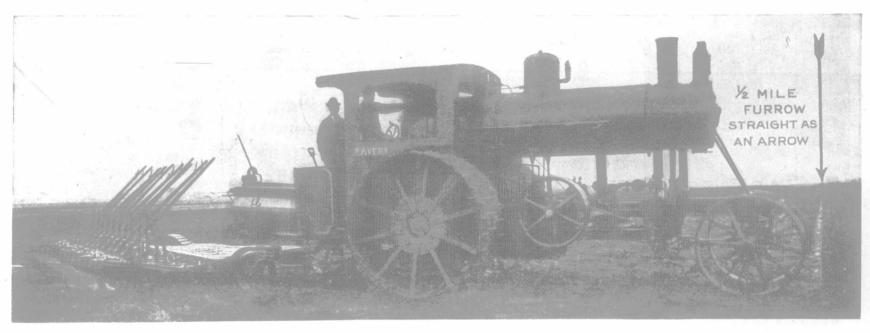
To show you what Avery Steam Traction Engines and the new Avery Gasoline Tractor will do, we present the six medals illustrated above. These medals show that an Avery 30 h.p. Double Undermounted Engine won the First Prize at the Brandon, Canada, Agricultural Motor Contest, and besides this the Sweepstakes over the entire field. The Avery 20 h.p. Undermounted Engine also won the Silver Medal at Brandon, and the 30 h.p. Engine the Bronze Medal at Winnipeg.

The Avery Gasoline Tractor was the winner of the Gold Medal at Brandon and the Silver Medal at Winnipeg. It won these medals against machines

of larger sizes and in competition with Gasoline Engines which have been on the market for years.

These contests were the greatest of their kind ever held in this country. They brought together more manufacturers of agricultural machinery than any other similar contest. Every machine entered by the Avery Company won a medal — one being the Sweepstakes, and two others being the Gold Medals.

These medals are real evidence to show you what Avery Engines and Tractors will do compared with others. Do you know of any other company that can show you such evidence as this about their machines?



Making the only Perfect Plowing Score at the 1909 Winnipeg Agricultural Motor Contest

This outfit consisted of a 30 H.-P. Double Undermounted Engine

and a 10 Gang Cockshutt Plow.

We wish to point out that while to get a successful plow is of the utmost importance to do first-class plowing, it is only one of the im-

portant considerations in a plowing outfit.

This same plow was also used by other competitors at the Winnipeg Motor Contest. The Avery outfit, however, was the only one that made a perfect plowing score. It took the Avery Undermounted Engine coupled to this plow to make an outfit that could win a Perfect Score.

The reason is because the Avery Undermounted Engine was designed and built from the ground up especially for plowing and heavy traction work. It has a style of construction much superior to the ordinary top-mounted style for these purposes. Under equal conditions it will prove to be leaven lived more powerful on the draw has ditions it will prove to be longer lived, more powerful on the draw bar pull and easier to handle than any other engine on the market.

If you are looking for an all-round engine for traction and belt work of all kinds, such as plowing, hauling, threshing, sawing, and other similar work, you cannot find anything to equal an Avery Double Under-

mounted Engine. This Engine is built in five sizes—18, 20, 22, 30 and 40 H.-P. Our The Avery "Yellow Fellow"

Notice these special features: Solid Canvas Feeder Carrier. Jumbo Tool Steel Teeth.

Long Concave and Grate Surface, Adjustable both Front and Rear.

Heavy Cast-Iron Fan. Special Flat Faced Wind Stacker Separator has a wonderful record

Adjustable Grate behind Cylinder. Moving Grate underneath Beater. I.X.L. Separating Device. Long Straw Racks. No Cross Blast.

Perfect Cleaning Fan. Steel Wind Stacker Drum.

Records of actual field tests made with Avery "Yellow Fellow"

I own and operate an Avery Separator, Feeder and Blower, and to-day made a canvas test. I had four men pitching wheat into the Feeder. The test showed that the Separator was saving 99, 94-100% of the grain. This test was made on the farm of Fred Blocker, eight miles north of Bird Island.—L. A. TINNES, Owner, Bird Island, Minn., 9-8-09.

I made a canvas test to-day on my new Avery Separator, equipped with an Avery Feeder, Wind Stacker and "L.X.L." Device on the farm-of George Damerow, five miles north of Atwater, the wastage was less than 1-12 of 1%.—Gasper Stoffers, Owner, Atwater, Minn., 10-7-09.

This evidence proves conclusively the splendid work which Avery "Yellow Fellows" are doing. We have many other letters from Avery threshermen and their farmer customers, and all praise highly the work done by the Avery Separator in all parts of the country.

catalog illustrates and describes each size fully. It will pay you to carefully investigate machinery that can make such records. To show you the lines of machinery which we build and sell the Avery

Company publishes three different cata ogues. Engine, Thresher and Steam Plow Catalog, Farm and City Tractor Catalog, and Implement Catalog. Any or all of these will be sent to you free upon request.

AVERY COMPANY, 675 Iowa St., Peoria, Ill., U.S.A. HAUG BROS. & NELLERMOE

Canadian Jobbers

WINNIPEG

Manitoba

The only real mail-order concern in Canada—that is, the only company selling "everything by mail." We have no stores — every order we receive comes through the mail.

Our experience gives us the proper knowledge to suggest various items which we KNOW will be satisfactory.

Our Motto - "We aim to serve you always - not merely once."

A FAMOUS REFERENCE WORK FOR HOME USE

We have taken a complete edition

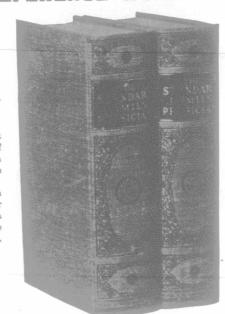
The Standard Family Physician

The Home is not complete without a copy of an authoritative family medical work.

The Standard Family Physician is the product of the best work of eminent medical experts of Europe and America. They have produced an encyclopedia which is especially adapted to the homes of the English-speaking world.

In 2 volumes over 1,000 pages, large 8vo, with upwards of 500 illustrations and twenty-four colored plates, reproduced from life, and a Manikin of the Human Body with twenty-five separate divisions embracing 345 distinct parts, printed in colors.

Chief Constituents of the Human Body. Tissues of the Human Body. The Human Skin.



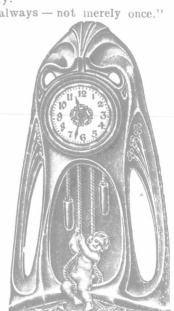
Gross Anatomy of Human Body. Gross Anatomy of Hums Bones. Muscles. Circulatory System. Nervous System. Organs of Special Sense. Organs of Generation. Nature of Disease. Causes of Disease. Origin of Disease. Joints and Ligaments Internal Organs. Course of Disease. Termination of Disease. Diagnosis of Disease. Treatment of Disease. Pathology. Hygiene. Materia Medica.

A store house of information which every member of the family should know.

Free. — Making a third volume of 100 Pages — a List of Remedies, Emergency Treatment, Health and Beauty Culture, etc.

Special Bargain Price.—Including the 2 Big olumes and a smaller volume of Prescriptions, Volumes and a smaller volume of Prescriptions, only \$7.40. The publishers' regular price is \$15.

Order To-day

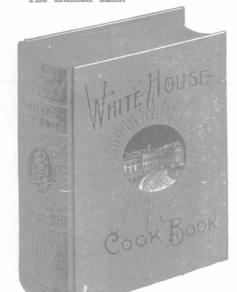


No. 9211. — FULL GILT MANTEL OR DRESSER CLOCK 7 day movement. A high grade clock in every way. Price . . . \$3.75

X T R

S P Ε C

Α



White House Cook Book Covered with White Oilcloth 600 pages, illustrated.

XMAS POSTAL CARDS THOUSANDS OF SUBJECTS.

No. 10. — A superb lin	ne of imported Christmas postais, including Santa Claus, 12	022,5
views, Winter scenes, etc.	18 cents	
12 different kinds	18 cents	
		in d
No. 20. — This line of	f Christmas subjects are well liftished in gitt and are the	mu
12 different kinds	40 cents	
25 different kinds	to come is	
50 different kinds	\$1.40 .4	

				U	v		u	2.2.		10.7	U.L	1.0		Elb. I	6.6.		LL3																																				
								C	از	h	ľ	i	S	ŧ	ı	'n	1	a	, 9	; (C	a	rc	ds	8	((1	Ŋ	I		C) (٥l	0	P	e	d	-	D	es	зi	g	, B	11:	5)							
No.	1		٠																CI			- 6	- 4	o												A 11	,	1:6	For	2011	t.											\$1.	.20
No.	2											٠								- 1			2	4.		٠									*			0.0														1	80
No.	3		٠					*					٠		*								1	Z.		*												0.0								٠						3	25
No. No. No. No.	4			. ,				٠	٠						٠				Ø	_ 4		-6	2	4.						*					٠	Δ 11	,	116	Fei	en	ıt.											\$2	.40
Mo.	G						٠	*	٠	٠			٠	٠	٠				D	et	15	OI	1	Z.		٠									-	2.8.8		6.0	101	OL			•									4.	.50
No.	7	,	٠						*	•			٠		٠	*					4.4		1	2		٠	•			*								6.1				ĵ.										3	.00
No. No. No.	8									*											4		2	4														0.0												٠.		5.	.50
	N	o		1	A.		_	_	1	į	8	Df	BC	i	al	i	li	n	В	of	1	Bri	itis	sh	1	m	8.0	le	9	C	hi	ris	sti	m	8.8	C	ar	ds		Iı	n (CO	ılo	or	8.		1	3.6	eg	ul	8.1	r 1	0c.
card	ls.		(Di	31	P 1	n)	m.	C	ъ.	٠.	_	-																																								
					j	6	1	fo	ľ																									*	,									28	1	C	BI	11	5				

50 cents
100 for ... \$5.95 cents
Each card different.
No. B. — A better line than No. A. Made by a British firm.
Cour price:

6 for ... \$5 cents
12 for ... \$5 cents
25 for ... \$1.76

A High-Grade Line of Padded Leather Poets

| McGood Text. Excellent | Excel

Calendar Blotting Pads Hand painted pictures on cover, or plain. 4 styles. 50 cents, 75 cents, \$1.00 and \$1.50. Excellent Xmas Gifts. These are all of English manufacture.

Longfellow Scott Goldsmith Milton

BEAUTIFUL GIFT BOOKS—Masterpieces in Colors

A NEW ART SERIES

The first series at a popular price to reproduce the treasures of art in full color.

General Editor - T. LEMAN HARE | 18.36 | 19.37

Each volume contains 8 Pictures reproduced in color together with a Monograph on the Artist by a writer of distinction.

Boards - 50c. per vol. Postage 5 c.

With the aim of securing to these reproductions the highest possible artistic value, access has been had in every case to the originals. In addition to the treasures in our own galleries, the publishers recognize that the great art gallieries of Europe hold many pictures that are seldom seen by the man who takes an interest in art, and they have sent a qualified representative to the continent, first to select and then to obtain the necessary permission to reproduce these works.

Velazquez. By S. L. Bensusan.

Frame Hals. By T. E. Staley.

Van Dyke. By Percy M. Turner.

Whistler. By J. Martin Wood.

Rubens. By S. L. Bensusan.

Greuse. By Alys Eyre Macklin.

Burne-Jones. By A. Lys Baldry.

A NEW ART SERIES

d art in full color.

General Editor - T. LEMAN HARE | 18.37

Europe of art in full color.

General Editor - T. LEMAN HARE | 18.37

Europe of art in full color.

General Editor - T. LEMAN HARE | 18.37

Europe of art in full color.

General Editor - T. LEMAN HARE | 18.37

Europe of art in full color.

General Editor - T. LEMAN HARE | 18.37

Europe of art in full color.

General Editor - T. LEMAN HARE | 18.37

Europe of art in full color.

Boards - 50c. per vol. Postage 5 c.

Burley of artistic value, access has been had in every case to the originals
In addition to the treasures of art in full color.

Boards - 50c. per vol. Postage 5 c.

Bellini. By George Hay.

Fra Angelico. By James Mason.

Rossettl. By Lucien Pissarro.

Lord Leighton. By A. Lys Baldry.

Greuze. By Alys Eyre Macklin.

Holman Hunt. By Mary E. Coleridge.

Titlan. By S. L. Bensusan.

Burne-Jones. By A. Lys Bald Chardin. By Paul G. Konody. Millals. By A. Lys Baldry.

Bellini. By George Hay.
Fra Angelico. By James Mason.
Rembrandt. By Joseph Israels.
Rossetti. By Lucien Pissarro.
Lord Leighton. By A. Lys Baldr
Raphael. By Paul G. Konody. **Gainsborough.** By Max Rothschild.



Catalogue Number 10 is ready for you — it lists Fancy Goods, Hardware, Furniture, Books, Stationery, etc., etc.

Catalogue Number 11 lists all the best Magazines at special prices. Your name on a postal will bring them. Your money back in every case if you are not satisfied.

Never forget this: You do not take any chances whatever in shopping with us.

Montgomery, Ross & Company

Warehouse: 32 McGill Gollege Ave.

Our mail order special. Full cloth box. 2-score pads, 2 packs cards, book of rules. A good practical set. Price Box 110, Station B, MONTREAL 87 cents, by mail 15 cents extra.





RING CASE OR JEWEL BOX Large size. Finished in fine gilt. Our special price 85 cents Postage 8 cents extra.

MENTION THIS PAPER WHEN WRITING US

ided 1866

comorder

rious

39 cents

FARMER'S ADVOCATE

AND HOME JOURNAL

REGISTERED IN ACCORDANCE WITH THE COPYRIGHT ACT OF 1875

Vol. XLV

Winnipeg, Canada, December 15, 1909

No. 899



RISTMAS is the Home Day, and on this day the children all come home. It was to a home that the Christ Message first came

UPERSTITIONS connected

with Christmas are legion.

Christmas, the Home Day

By Rev. C. W. Gordon, D. D.—"Ralph Connor"

of a home the Christ Child grew, strengthened by love. nourished by sacrifice, till He went forth to give to the world His rich treasure of love and sacrifice stored up for many years, till for the world He had

in response.

of God's trust, gives life gladly

In the safe sanctuary

spent it all, leaving Himself bankrupt of life, though not of love.

And ever from homes where the Christ Message has come, and where the Christ Spirit reigns, men will continue to go forth strong to love and suffer by reason of what they have received of both love and sacrifice in their homes. And ever as the Christmas Day comes round, it recalls the Christ Message and receives the Christ Spirit, persuading us that God is kind and reassuring our hearts toward Him. And every Christmas morning as the children gather home, the spirit of mutual trust and mutual love and mutual sacrifice will revive the Christmas joy of the Angel Song, and every home will be a replica of that Home from which came forth at first the Christ Child with His Spirit and His message for the world.

The spirit of the Christ Message is the spirit of the home, for the Child that came that Christmas morning was at once a gift and a sacrifice. He was the very embodiment of glad giving and of complete sacrifice. Out from a home, God's Home, the Child came, and came demanding mother love and care and sacrifice, and not in vain. And the mother, in the sweet sacramental mystery of her pain, received the gift and gave the child reverence and care and love, pouring out her life in sacrifice drop by drop till all was spent. And so the home has come to be a place in which a child appears, demanding in God's behalf reverent love and care, and where a mother, accepting the challenge

and came with a Child, nay, was itself a child. And round

the child the home has grown ever since, and wherever

the Christ Message has come the home has been for the

children a sanctuary, a place where they are both sacred

Christmas

Every child knows the time honored legend of Santa Claus; how on Christmas Eve he travels through the land in his reindeer sledge, leaving in the stockings of his little friends welcome traces of his stealthy visits. In the play of "Hamlet" Shakespeare makes Marcellus, when speaking of the disappearance of the ghost at the crowing of the cock, say as follows:

"Some say that ever 'gainst the season comes Wherein our Saviour's birth is celebrated, The bird of dawning singeth all night long. And then they say no spirit dare stir abroad, The nights are wholesome; then no planets strike, No fairy tales, nor witch hath power to charm, So hallowed and so gracious is the time.'

There is a belief in some parts of the country that robins will sing near a house where a person is dying to cheer him. Another legend says that the robin attended our Lord on the Cross, and was there sprinkled with His blood, the marks of which the little songster still shows on his ruddy breast. The legend relates that when our Lord was on the cross the little bird strove frantically to release Him, patiently working hour after hour with wounded beak and blood-stained plumage in the attempt to draw out the cruel nails. Longfellow alludes to the legend in his poem on the Cross-bill.

Crowds of people used to assemble on Christmas Day at Glastonbury in Somersetshire to see the thorn i nbloom, which was said to have sprung from a staff planted by Joseph of Arimathea, to whom tradition attributes the introduction of the Gospel into Britain. It was long a popular belief that this famous thorn would produce flowers in full bloom on Christmas Day. There is, however, no miracle in the case, for the thorn is one of a species which frequently buds in mild winters.

The heavy pudding so generally seen at Christmas was in early times supposed to signify the three-fold offer-

Legends

ing of the Magi, viz., gold frankincense and myrrh; but the mince pie was supposed to represent the manger in which the baby Christ was laid at

Bethlehem. Another curious custom was the making of "Yule dough." This consisted of a little flat cake in the shape of a baby, with the hands crossed at the breast; currants

did duty for eyes.

We have heard of the legend of Santa Claus, the good old spirit who fills the stockings of good little boys and girls with acceptable presents at Christmas time. His proper name was Saint Nicholas, and he was Bishop of Myra in Lycia, in Asia Minor, and died about A.D., 392. He always loved and protected children. The story of how he became associated with people's stockings and chimneys is told as follows:

"In his native town there lived a nobleman who, by force of circumstance, had been reduced to poverty so great that, unable to provide his daughters with marriage portions, he was about to send them forth to earn their bread. Bishop Nicholas heard of this, and going down to the house after dark on Christmas Eve, bearing with him a purse of gold, was puzzled as to the best method of conveying the gift to the impecunious nobleman without its donor being known. Looking through the window he saw the old man had taken off his stockings and had hung them up near the fire to dry. After all was quiet, Nicholas ascended to the top of the chimney, an old-fashioned wide affair, and threw the purse of gold down with such dexterity that it fell into the old man's stocking. On Christmas morning the old gentleman rose, found the money, and with it provided a marriage portion for his eldest daughter."

Similar presents followed for the two younger, the old man hanging up the stockings regularly after that. Thus, according to the tradition arose the practice of hanging up the stockings to receive the present of Saint Nicholas (Santa Claus) on Christmas Eve. J. Hudson.

bridge

Much

carrie

purpo few o

and so

ceptio case I

my ov The

and c

to th

by the

grain 1888 t

It wa

before

Weste

acres

preser

millio

bushe

dry w

count

at ar

count

of v

existe

growi

was l

from

the F

dispe

much

As

inten

Thes

roots

carry

AGRICULTURE DEPARTMENT

By Hon. Duncan Marshall, Minister of Agriculture for Alberta.

organized into a separate department of public agriculture, it has accomplished a good deal continent to invade his crops, and he, conseadministration. The purpose of such a de- in the practical education of those who till the quently, has a growing need for the botanist, partment should be to assist and scientifically soil. Agriculture is essentially a progressive the entomologist and the chemist. These needs, direct the individual farmers, and the many or- science, and its lessons are learned by experi- from the very nature of them, can best be supganizations of farmers, in the production and the ments and experience, and to disposal of the wealth of the soil. The agricul- leave all progress in it to private tural wealth of Alberta is the greatest asset of initiative would entail a serious this province, and the greatest business of our economic loss, such as always people is to develop the riches of the land, which follows where there is not a proper will form a large proportion of the total volume concentration of labor and effort. of wealth produced in the province. The farm- It is only by means of a central ing industry, therefore, represents the greatest department that the work of examount of invested capital in Alberta. The perimental research can be direcvalue of the farms, stock and machinery for the ted and the results of successful pursuit of agriculture exceeds in value the assets experiments and practical achieveof every other industrial or financial establishment ment by farmers in different parts in the province; therefore, faith in the future of the province collected so as of Alberta is centered for all time in the farmers to give this information to the and their farms.

Prosperity in Alberta, then, in so far as it that the least possible energy may does not depend on foreign conditions, is the be expended in experiments, and measure of the intelligence displayed by the the greatest amount of effort people engaged in agricultural pursuits, which may be directed by methods fact renders it imperative that this province that have been proven producshould have its department of agriculture or- tive and profitable. These results ganized upon the highest lines, and that it should may be achieved through farcome into the closest possible touch with the mer's institutes, where a public man on the land. The experience of the success- discussion of farm topics and an ful farmer makes the most valuable suggestions exchange of ideas and results in farming may be plied by a department of agriculture.

GRICULTURE is an industry, an art agriculture succeeds in making known to the forces into play in connection with successful and a science, and it is so complex whole mass of farmers in the province the results farming. Almost every year the farmer finds and universal in its interests that in of the successful achievements of those who some new conditions, new crop pests infest his every advanced state it has been have made a specialty of some particular line of farm and garden, weed seeds travel across a

whole farming population, in order

for his neighbor, and when a department of effected; short course schools by which agricultural education is brought within easy reach intelligence and energy necessary for successful of the man on the farm, to whom a course in an farming, but it is essential that the department agricultural college is impossible; agricultural of agriculture should afford them every possible exhibitions, where comparative methods show opportunity to learn of the experience and the difference in the production of the best and methods of successful farmers in the province that which is not quite so good; experimental rather than that all should go through the rather farms, where expert knowledge can be gained disheartening process of making their own in a practical way to actual results under differ- experiments and thus greatly add to the hardent conditions of cultivation; an agricultural ships of their pioncering. college, where research work and the technical education of the agriculturist can be carried on the farmers by maintaining an intelligence serto the highest degree.

comprehensive plan that would arouse a keener him to produce an abundant harvest, For

means, is as necessary to the farmer as elementary the farmer must be a bargainer as well as a proeducation is to the child. Men do not inherit ducer, and must keep acquainted with commera knowledge of agricultural science, and every cial conditions at all times, in order to receive generation must be taught anew, and later on adequate return for his labor, and the departmust keep up with the progress of agriculture, ment can provide the means for collecting and as every year experiments are bringing new distributing this information in the most com-

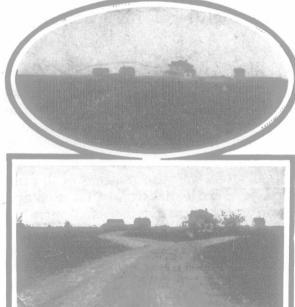


BEAUTY SPOT ON THE SOURIS RIVER

Newcomers to our province usually have the

An agricultural department can also serve vice through which those engaged in farm opera-It might be observed here that the work of the tion can be kept informed upon crop conditions department of agriculture should neither com- in all parts of the world and their probable effect pete with nor stifle individual effort on the land. upon markets. It is quite as important for the The department should be conducted upon a farmer to find the best possible market as it is for interest among individual farmers in their work, this reason economics should occupy an im-Technical education, as promoted by all these portant place in all agricultural teaching, as

plete and economical manner. In conclusion, it should be the object of an agricultural department to develop, and not to destroy individualism among the farmers. The man who tills the soil must depend, to a large degree, upon his own efforts; the work of the detment should be to sid in the intelligent direction of these efforts, and then the man must depend upon himself for results. There is no occupation that develops a greater self-reliance, a stronger independence, or a more visible individualism than the ownership and operation of a good Canadian farm. The science of agriculture owes its advanced condition to-day to the individual efforts of men who aimed to do the thing at hand upon the farm a little better than it had been done before; to men who pursued the scientific study of some branch of agriculture that they might better their own condition, and in so doing they have advanced the condition of the whole industry. A successful department of agriculture will make use of such men, and the results of their experience and research, as well as conduct experiments itself so that the department may co-operate with the whole body of farmers to increase the yield of the soil and preserve its fertility, to improve the live-stock industry, to expand dairying and poultry raising, and, in a word, give the man who works the land the best return for his efforts. year after year, upon a method of operation that will increase the earning power of the soil as time advances, and agricultural science discovers more perfect methods of farming.





LAWN ON THE FORESTRY FARM, INDIAN HEAD. PHOTO TAKEN FROM THE SAME POINT FIRST IN THE SPRING OF 1905 BEFORE ANY PLANTING WAS DONE, SECOND, SPRING OF 1906 AND THIRD, SUMMER OF 1908

d 1866

cessful r finds est his ross a consetanist needs e sup.

ve the cessful rtment ossible e and ovince rather own hard-

serve ce seroperaditions effect. or the t is for , For in imng, as a prommerreceive lepartig and t com-

of an not to The a large the dedirecust deis no ·liance, ble inf agrilay to to do better o purof agricondied the of such ind reitself e with rield of g and e man efforts. in that

DOMINION EXPERIMENTAL FARMS

By Angus MacKay, Superintendent Experimental Farm, Indian Head.

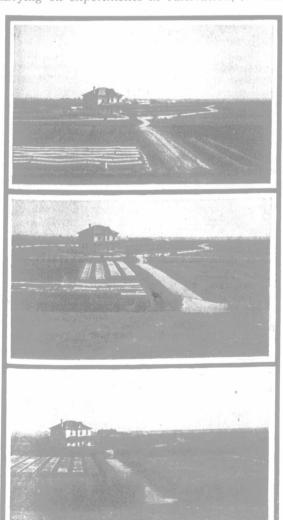
in this province, has secured one, and Leth- in older and settled provinces or districts, there was killed each spring, has stood the past three bridge and Lacombe, in Alberta, one each, should be no doubt of the advantages in a new winters without loss, and it too may yet be Much misapprehension exists as to the work country, such as this was, where the climate of great value to Western Canada. carried on at these farms, and not a few and seasons were almost unknown, and where are entirely ignorant of the object for drawbacks were many and varied. which they were established. It is not my purpose to praise or defend the farms, but a few of the reasons why they are in existenceand some of the results obtained since their inception may not be out of place. In the latter case I confine myself entirely to the farm under my own charge.

The Indian Head farm was established in 1888. and consists of 682 acres. The land belonged to the Bell Farming Co., and was purchased by the Dominion Government after five crops of grain had been reaped by that company. In 1888 this province had no existence, as a province. It was one of the three territories that six years before saw the first rush of white settlers to this Western El Dorado, in which year a few hundred acres were prepared for crop, and which in the present season has produced nearly one hundred million bushels of wheat, besides many million bushels of coarse grains.

From 1882 until 1888, early fall frosts and dry weather had driven many settlers out of the country, and the Experimental Farm commenced at an opportune time to thoroughly test the country's capabilities from an agricultural point At that time, very great doubt existed as to the possibility of making grain growing a success. Conservation of moisture was little known, and seed was sown at all seasons from March to July as weather permitted. That the Experimental Farm has had an influence in dispelling this doubt, I trust may not be too much to claim for it.

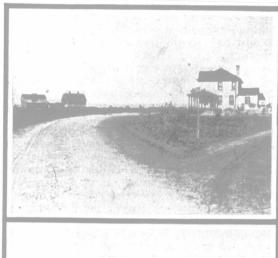
PURPOSE OF FARMS ESTABLISHED

As the name implies, experimental farms are intended entirely for experimental purposes. These experiments consist of testing different varieties of grain, fodder crops, grasses, clovers, roots, vegetables, flowers, trees, shrubs, etc., also carrying on experiments in cultivation, in seed-



AND TREES PHOTOGRAPHED IN THE SPRINGS OF 1905, 1906 AND 1907

EVERAL new experimental farms have been ing of crops, raising and feeding of cattle, swine, alfalfa has proved quite hardy, and likely with





IMPROVEMENT IN TWO YEARS, FALLS OF 1905 AND 1907, AT INDIAN HEAD

variety of wheat was available for experimental stood. For many years this was the chief object purposes in the country. This variety, Red Fife, was the one universal grain that all settlers depended on for a living, but many know how often it proved disappointing in the early years. It was then, as now, the true friend of the settler when there was rain and sunshine suitable for its requirements, but the sadly disappointing friend when heat and sunshine were absent at the arrival of harvest.

One of the earliest experiments was to test many sorts of wheat, as soon as they could be secured. They were obtained from all parts of the world. From Siberia, and the Himalaya Mountains in India came some of the earliest sorts; and these, while not proving equal in quality or productiveness to Red Fife, have been invaluable for crossing, and from these crosses have come many new wheats, several of which are of great value in the northern part of the West. One of these, at least, equals Red Fife in quality, while all surpass it in earliness.

Experiments in testing oats, barley and peas, the same as wheat, have also been carried on since the farm started, and the best varieties after years of trial grown in field lots, are year after year sent free or sold to settlers for the improvenment of their crops. Take Banner oats and Mensury barley as instances of long and continued trials. These have proven of great value, and can with safety be recommended for every district in Saskatchewan for yield and quality.

Fodders, such as millets, tares, corn and all field roots, including turnips, mangels, sugar beets and carrots are each year given extensive tests, and the best varieties obtained from all

ALFALFA HAS COME TO STAY

Grasses and clovers have had special attention paid them, and after many failures and some successes, there seems no doubt that alfalfa ALMOST INCREDIBLE GROWTH AND IMPROVEMENT AS has come to stay. In the past four years no less SHOWN BY PHOTOGRAPHS TAKEN IN THE FALL, 1905, than fifty-four strains of this valuable clover 1906 AND 1907. have been tested, and, among them, Grimm

established throughout the Dominion during poultry and other live stock, etc. Whatever longer trials, others will equal this very satisthe last few years. Among these Rosthern, necessity existed for these experimental farms factory strain. Red clover, which for years

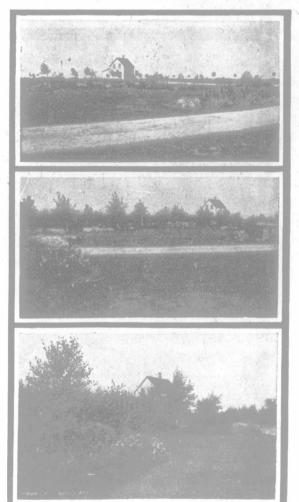
In garden vegetables and flowers, annual and perennial, new varieties are constantly being tried. Praits of all sorts having the least chance of success have been sought for, and tested year after year, and it is safe to say, in no branch of the experimental farm's work have more failures taken place than with the fruits. Small fruits, such as currants and raspberries, are easily grown, while gooseberries and strawberries often succeed, with occasional spring-killing; but with the larger varieties, the case is different. Apples, cultivated plums and cherries seem as hard to winter safely as they were twenty years ago. Crab apples and cross-bred plums are a success, and hopes are strong that a hardy variety of apples suitable to all districts will yet be found.

TESTS WITH TREES AND SHRUBS

When trees and shrubs are considered, it is safe to say that no tests have been more succussfully carried on for the past two decades than with these. Commencing with many foreign sorts that nearly all succumb the first few yearr. the varieties now growing are counted in the hundreds. So successful has tree-growing been on this farm, that a few years ago the govern-ment started the Forestry Station in this district, which now distributes free of cost over 2,000,000 trees to farmers each year. The distribution from this farm has averaged about 100,000 trees and shrubs each year for the past eight or nine years.

CULTURAL METHODS AND PRACTICES

Many and varied have been the experiments carried on in cultivation of the land—in early, medium and late seeding-in using different quantities and qualities of seed-in smut treatments—rotation of crops, fertilizers, etc. early years, dry seasons caused untold loss, When the farm commenced in 1888, only one conservation of moisture being then little under-



BORDERS OF PERENNIAL FLOWERS

sought in preparing land for crops. Storing up moisture and conserving it the year before it is required for the grain has proved a success wherever tried, and, however much objection may be urged against summer-fallows (and there are objections), they have in dry seasons proved invaluable to the farmers in this western province, where the rainfall in the past twenty years has not averaged over twelve inches.

The importance of early seeding of wheat, and the risk of too early sowing of oats, etc., have been fully demonstrated in these trials. Repeated experiments in smut treatment also have

farm since its commencement, and feeding tests one game well, and because the average inwith steers and pigs have annually been part of dividual preyed on never has given much the work. Young animals of the above classes thought to swindling practices, he falls easily, have been sold to settlers at less than their sometimes to a game so simple that the actual value.

DISTRIBUTION TO SETTLERS

farm have been sent free to settlers, in all cases time immemorial. He is of the kind that will pay the most suitable varieties for the country: twenty-five cents for a cubic inch of laundry soap wheat, oats, barley, peas, grass seeds, potatoes, at a country fair, because the fakir "guarantees" garden peas and corn, trees and shrubs, and the soap to be the greatest cleansing agent on tree, shrub and flower seeds. Pure seed grain of earth, death to all kinds of dirt and absolutely all sorts has been sold in limited lots of from warranted not to injure the most delicate fabric. market value.

Wm. Saunders, C.M.G., in entirely due the pro- certain symptoms, some of which every normal curing of new varieties of grain, both cross-bred person has noticed, and which our grandmothers and foreign, and also for the many different used to consider indicated the need of senna tea ground floor of every scheme he goes into and the varieties of trees and shrubs that have proved or castor oil. He will sign an order for trees or obliging flim-flammer usually arranges his game

FLIM-FLAMMERS AND FLIM-FLAMMED

By Richard M. Keane

lers, confidence men and flim-flammers. where south of the 60th parallel, north latitude. They are generally regarded as shrewd, proven the absolute necessity for treating seed of the average individual are of small avail. He counts himself pretty shrewd, is something of grain each year if untold loss is to be avoided. As a matter of fact the intelligence of the a sharper in his own business, and bites readily Breeding of pure-bred cattle, swine and poul- average sharper is of a rather low order. He has at any proposition that looks like easy money. try has been carried on at the experimental become proficient in one thing; he has learned In his desire to secure the "easy green" he fails victim wonders afterwards why he did not recognize it as a swindling proposition the first time the wily stranger proposed it to him. This type Each spring the following products of the of individual has been meat for the sharper since two to six bushels, at little, if anything, above He will cheerfully exchange five dollars for a to notice the one little turn in the proposition package of herbs and drugs after a medicine man that places him directly in the swindler's hands. To the director of the experimental farms, Dr. on a street corner has enumerated and described successful on the Indian Head Experimental Farm. shrubs indigenous to the tropics, because the to meet this particular desire.

N erroneous notion exists regarding swind- salesman "guarantees" the plants to grow any-

Then there is another kind of citizen who offers brainy fellows, against whose wits those profitable picking for the get-rich-quick artist.



STARTING A HAY STACK

This kind of man used to buy "green goods" and gilded gold bricks in the days when those two swindles flourished. He likes to be let in on the

No wonder the swindling business flourishes. These two classes of individuals, the unthinking and the grasping, constitute a large portion of humanity. Consequently the swindler need not be extraordinarily brainy or shrewd. All he needs is to know his own game thoroughly and by experience in working it learn the knack of presenting the proposition to the victim in such way that the victim will see it in the proper light and cheerfully turn over his roll.

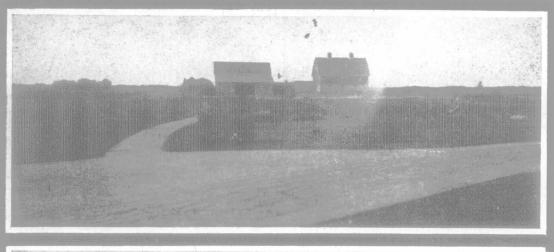
We will describe a few simple swindles, some of which have been worked in this part of the country during the past ten years, to illustrate the foregoing remarks on swindlers and the types of individual who constitute the class most readily victimized.

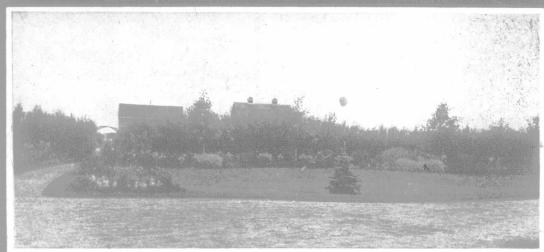
TAR SOAP AS A LUBRICATOR

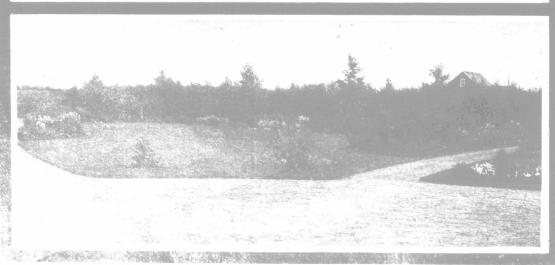
Some years ago the writer was visiting an exhibition of some pretensions in the western part of Ontario and was attracted by the rhetorical eloquence of a soap salesman who, from the top of an empty dry goods box seemed to be attempting to out-oratorize Desmosthenes as he extolled to a rapidly increasing crowd the merits of "Kleansol," the latest and greatest cleanser, guaranteed to be death to dirt and absolutely warranted to remove ink marks, grease spots, beer stains, or anything else without injury to the most delicate "Kleansol" was done up in inch cubes, in wrappers that gave printed directions for use. The price was twenty-five cents per cake.

The soap man proceeded to give a demonstration of the preparation's unheard-of cleansing powers. Borrowing a handkerchief from one of his audience he proceeded to remove the wheel from a farmer's democrat wagon standing near by. white handkerchief and returned to his perch on the packing box. Witness the transformation wrought by the magic "Kleansol!" The handkerchief was wet in cold water, a cake of the wonderful "death to dirt" preparation selected indiscriminately, a small shaving or two of it worked into the handkerchief so smeared with grease that it looked like a wipe from the round house; lather developed seemingly in tubfuls, the cloth was rinsed in cold water and came out snowy white without a trace of grease, cleaner probably than it had been in weeks.

Sales didn't languish for a while after that. The crowd wanted "Kleansol" at two bits per cake and scrambled to get up to the dry goods box to exchange their money for it. Where did the swindle come in, you say? Well perhaps it wasn' a swindle after all. It may have been mere coincidence that the farmer who owned the wagon had been using tar soap to lubricate his axles. The soap man on the dry goods box and his farmery-looking confederate in the democrat wagon with the axles greased with tar soap have perated at nearly every agricultural fair in America, "Kleansol" was common laundry soap







o grow anyen who offers

th latitude. quick artist. something of bites readily easy money een" he fails

proposition dler's hands. 1 goods" and n those two let in on the into and the ges his game

ss flourishes. e unthinking e portion of ler need not wd. All he ughly and by cnack of prein such way per light and

dles, some of of the counillustrate the the types of most readily

visiting an western part he rhetorical om the top of e attempting extolled to a f "Kleansol, guaranteed

warranted to er stains, or most delicate 1 inch cubes, tions for use. cake. re a demon-1-of cleansing

from one of ve the wheel ding near by.

with the his perch on ansformation The handcake of the tion selected or two of it meared with m the round

1 tubfuls, the id came out ease, cleaner

e after that. two bits per ry goods box here did the perhaps it ve been mere ed the wagon te his axles. box and his ie democrat ar soap have aral fair in

December 15, 1909

UNFORTUNATE INTERFERENCE OF MR. STINGYMAN

handing out gratis, no money required, simply an to grow slack the fakir promises to double or artists as we have described for any sum from a described for any sum from a discrete size of involve into every home in the land. firm's line of jewelry into every home in the land. tickets. No swindle about that, surely! But wait a

that he is going to pass out cuff links to anybody. This diversion is to impress the crowd with the who can exhibit twenty-five cents as proof that he fakir's powers to tongue thrash and abuse. It is is a man of means and able to buy a pair of cuffs to insure peaceful distribution of the "presents," in which to display the jewelry. One pair to which are now "distributed." Ticket holders are each man, absolutely no more, and as many men invited to present their claims for watch chains as can produce two bits and will pass it up to the and "presents." Each package containing a "Continued on page 1744.) ten cents has been supplied, the fakir announces police.

'present' in each case has consisted of the dime start a row with the fakir. While we are at it we may as well describe or quarter handed in by the men in need of The total value of the jewelry handed out, three dollars gets a permit to set up a stand on the bills flutter in as freely as the dimes and quarters he didn't earn it. grounds. This permit carries with it the privilege did. But right here a new feature is introduced.

No particularly high order of intelligence is of utilizing as much of the surrounding atmos- Instead of handing back the purchaser's dollar required to work these two games! Well, they are phere as may be required in making noise to at- and a ten dollar watch chain, the fakir wraps up samples of the kind of swindles that are tract the crowd and induce as many people as the money and the chain and gives the purchaser worked by small fakirs at fairs and exhibitions possible to come up and possess themselves of a small ticket which will entitle him later to a year after year. The managers of many shows chain and "present." If trade shows a tendency will sell the privileges of their grounds to such

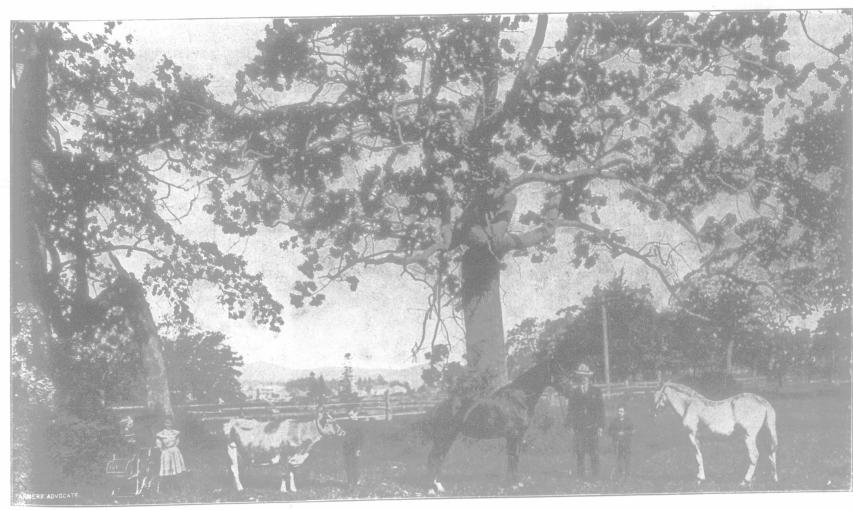
After every dollar possible has been squeezed out of the crowd "Mr. Stingyman" makes his In the winter of 1908 a couple of enterprising The fakir announces that his business is not to unfortunate interference. He is a mythical American "business men" felt obliged to leave sell but to advertise and "introduce," the wares creature, but quite as useful to the fakir not- the United States for their country's good and manufactured by his house. He holds in his hand withstanding. He is supposed to stir up a row their own safety. They drifted into the Canadian a set of collar buttons and proposes to present a in the crowd. Fixing the imaginary "Mr. Stingy- West in search of pastures new. Their ownshing bard for them." With an eagle eye, and turning white, red prior to immigrating had been "selling" washing out his hand for them. That kind of talk would and blue by turns, in anger, the jewelryman machines to country storekeepers and forging win attention anywhere. Hands, in plenty, are proceeds to annihilate the imaginary "Stingy-cheques. The game was rather small, but the stretched forth, but the small boys in the front man." The talk runs something like this: "So most common swindling games are run in a rank seem to be getting the lion's share of the ad-you're here are you, Mr. Stingyman? I over-small way. Having no ambition to labor at vertising man's collar buttons. At that he calls a heard you remarking to your neighbor not to pass some State stone pile they changed their nationalhalt. It is explained that it is the intention to up a dollar---that this layout is a fake. I've been ity-also their line of business. Here they beplace collar buttons in the hands of those who will dealing with men of your kind for the past twenty- came "land agents." use and appreciate them. To shut out the enter-five years. Compared with you the scoundrel makes this proposal: That anyone fired with a conthat you'd wipe your nose on another man's West. for some time taking in ten cent pieces and hand- my business with your sneers. Go back to your locality. Our two friends started in to "sell"

that retails at five-cents a cake and each cake salesman get a set of links and their twenty-five chain and dollar bill is opened, the dollar bills are would make a dozen cubes of "death to dirt." It cents back as a "present." The demand for transferred to the salesman's pocket and the pursells yet as well as it ever did, and though the links is as active as was that for collar buttons. chaser gets his "present," a set of collar buttons game seems small is really among the most profit— Again the crowd has been supplied and the worth about two cents. Nobody kicks as a rule. able of those worked by small fakirs at country jewelry man springs a new one. All this time he Everyone is afraid of precipitating the torrent of has been telling his audience of the "present" abuse that paralyzed "Mr. Stingyman." When a each and every customer is to get with each piece man gets skinned in a crowd by a game like this of jewelry he reaches out his hand for. The he is more anxious to get out of sight than to

another popular form of faking at country fairs. jewelry. This time the fakir proposes to do the watch chain included, is about 15 cents. A An honest looking individual purporting to represame. Every man who can show worldly wealth lively fakir can take in from one hundred dollars sent a large jewelry house "in the East," presents to the extent of one dollar is to get a ten dollar up in an afternoon at a country fair, and none of himself to the manager of the fair and for two or watch chain and a "present" thrown in. Dollar those who contributed to his haul would ever say

A LITTLE DEAL IN REAL ESTATE

Operations began in a district lying somewhere prising small boy and to ensure his collar buttons who would steal the coppers off a dead man's between Saskatoon and Prince Albert. That is a getting into the hands of reputable citizens, of men eyes and then maltreat the corpse because they sufficiently definite description of the district who are known to possess a shirt, the jewelry man weren't quarters is an angel. You're so mean in which these artists made their deputied but The community was well settled but suming ambition to possess a set of collar buttons shoulder to save buying a handkerchief; use your needed a railway. It was expected that one shall prove himself a man of some financial stand- grandmother's grave for a potato patch and ride would be built in the summer of 1908. Land ing by passing up a dime, said dime to be returned on the tail end of the train to save interest on your as a "present" with each set of buttons. The money while the conductor was coming round demand for the earth's surface existed in that salesman is as good as his word and is kept busy for the fare. But you can't throw suspicion on demand for the earth's surface existed in that ing the coins back accompanied by a set of but- burrow, Mr. Stingyman, back among the little land. Thousands of acres were lying vacant, and spotted aromatic animals where you belong, and when everyone who owns a shirt or can produce don't butt in here or I'll hand you over to the ing this land they made a house to house can was ing this land they made a house to house canvass



SURROUNDINGS OF E. HENDERSON, A RETIRED FARMER, FORMERLY OF THE DAUPHIN DISTRICT, MAN, NOW IN THE SUBURBS OF VICTORIA, B. C.

SITUATION IN GARDEN CROP PRODUCTION

prairies more in keeping with modern are willing to pay renumerative figures for fresh growing city pressed outward until a few years home keeping. Particularly at Christmas time products, expensive seed has been bought and ago vegetable growers on the city's borders were are vegetable diets acceptable in city, town and sometimes otherwise unprofitable methods have compelled to sell their land and give up their work, country. Seldom has it been, at least in the last been adopted in meeting the demand. quarter of a century, that residents of cities and towns could not satisfy their longings if they were blessed with sufficient cash to pay extraordinarily high prices — and in many cases accept inferior products. But only a few of these vegetables in bygone days were home grown. Cabbage and the garden roots have long been a staple garden crop in the Canadian West, particularly near urban centers, but the last decade or two has seen a change that ensures a liberal supply of choice specimens of all common sorts that climatic conditions will permit the careful gardener to bring to the edible state.

In rural parts the passing years have awakened the wheat farmer to a sense of duty in providing a mixed diet. He is gradually admitting that all does not depend on cereal production and proving that admission by devoting at least a small plot to the growing of delicacies belonging to the vegetable kingdom.

GREAT CHANGES IN RECENT YEARS.

The changes of the last decade or two have been many. In the nineties gardeners supplying vegetables for Winnipeg could be counted on the fingers of one man's hand; now they total hundreds. Up to a few years ago seventy-five or eighty gardeners' loads appeared on the market conditions could not be found.

further removed from the city had a tendency to in six years — the figures are 2 to 7. Increased check production temporarily. When a gar- attention is being devoted to cabbage, cauli- Generally speaking the holdings run from five dener takes up new land it requires three or four flower, cucumbers and Brussels sprouts. To- to seven acres. Some, however, have as high as seasons to bring it into such condition that big matoes are on the increase. Onion seed, on the fifteen or twenty acres and there are a few with crops of choice products are raised.

for new varieties and new methods of cultivation. goods to compete against. He must have his product on the market as soon as his progressive competitor and sooner if at all possible by any amount of labor and the expenditure of reasonable cash.

production of garden crops in variety in doubled by leaps and bounds and an attempt has the gardened area has increased — and, naturally, Western Canada has had not a little been made to meet the demand of the increasing too, the value of the land on which these crops to do with making home life on the thousands of homes. Realizing that consumers were grown. Real estate booms and a rapidly

GRADUALLY increasing attention to the the past couple of decades. Populations have the air have marvelled at the changes. Naturally or secure other land further way from Winnipeg's



KLAAS DE JONG HAD CABBAGES THAT WEIGHED TWENTY POUNDS EACH OR MORE

square in a day; now only a few are seen. This tell an interesting tale of development. In the many preferred to continue tilling a few acres season one remarkably big day found fifty-four early days of course practically all garden seeds with a view to doing a share to satisfy the long-loads in. Most of the growers, however, go to were procured from houses in the United States, ings of their urban friends. retail stores or peddle their products. In early and a few from England. Realizing the oppor- But Winnipeg does not depend on the old time days it sometimes happened that loads of cabbage tunities afforded by the seed business in Western gardeners and their families for her vegetable were left on the square because no one wanted to Canada representative firms in the eastern supply. The last decade has brought to the buy. Then prices ran at \$5.00 to \$7.00 a ton. provinces opened branches and new firms sprang Canadian West many experienced gardeners from Three years ago the rate for the same product up. But it was some time before gardeners could Europe. Many of these have deemed it wise to went to \$35 or \$40 but this season again brought be convinced that the seed offered by these was as rent a few acres within a radius of ten miles of the a good crop and sales have run at \$6.00 to \$8.00. good as the grade they had received. For ten city and continue their work with the hoe. In Eight or ten years ago potatoes were offered at as years past, however, firms in the Canadian West Kildonan there has been a great influx of Dutch low as 12½ cents to 15 cents a bag, with groceries have supplied the bulk of the needs. And the gardeners. Besides there are many Galicians taken in exchange, but buyers even on those growth in business has been remarkable. The and some Doukhobors, and in one district two books of one of Winnipeg's big seed houses show Chinamen are numbered among the successful But the removal of the producers to areas that the garden seed trade has more than trebled growers of garden crops other hand, is not sold in as large quantities even larger gardens. The quantity of crops that The real gardener — the man who goes in for as had been hoped for. Some seasons have can be grown on an acre of Red River Valley soil, truck gardening exclusively - located in the found the onion maggot destructive on certain well managed, is, to say the least, as great as the vicinity of towns and cities, always is on the watch soils and there always is a close price on imported capabilities of any similar area in the world.

PIONEER GARDENING DISTRICT

boast of having Western Canada's pioneer gar- lying back from electric railways, and double that It is this friendly rivalry among gardeners that deners. Old timers who produced potatoes, has wrought such vast changes in the production cabbage, carrots, parsnips and beets at their own river frontage. The selling prices, too, are high, river frontage. The selling prices, too, are high, river frontage. of vegetables for cities in Western Canada during sweet will on land that was almost as free as

The books of Western Canadian seed houses market square. Some found it profitable to sell;

AREAS IN GARDEN CROPS

But it takes big crops to pay rents and the necessary outlay for labor. In the last ten or twelve years rentals have advanced rapidly, now stand-The Red River Valley, near Winnipeg, can ing in the better districts at \$10 to \$20 for land rom \$200 to \$300 an enjoying the most convenient location and \$750

to \$1000 for acreage along the front. This combination of circumstances - rapid increases in the number of consumers, a willingness to pay high prices, compulsory migration to land farther from the city, high values of land devoted to gardening and an annual influx of foreigners anxious to continue in this branch of farming - makes the truck gardening industry

of Western Canada very interesting. As far as producing in quantity is concerned there is no reason to complain and the variety of crops now commonly offered in prime condition meets the requirements of the most fastidious householder. Choice varieties are selected to cover the season and throughout summer and fall no one need go disappointed because of lack of vegetables. The thrifty Dutch gardeners - now making up fifty per cent. of the total in some complities - practice methods that guarantee eccess. Weeds are kept fairly well under coned, except perhaps in late summer and fall in one instances when rush of harvesting causes areas to be neglected.

PROBLEM OF SELLING PRODUCE hat under present conditions the most stren-Is leature of the gardening industry is disposing



MARKET OF FARM OF HUGH MCKAY

s. Naturally nd, naturally, h these crops and a rapidly a few years borders were ip their work, m Winnipeg's

ofitable to sell;

ng a few acres atisfy the long-

on the old time her vegetable rought to the

gardeners from emed it wise to

ten miles of the h the hoe. In influx of Dutch

nany Galicians ne district two the successful

s run from five

have as high as

are a few with

ty of crops that

iver Valley soil,

as great as the in the world. nts and the nec-

ast ten or twelve

dly, now stand-

to \$20 for land and double that

electric lines, or s, too, are high,

ere for areas not cation and \$750

ıstances — rapid

umers, a willing-

ulsory migration

gh values of land

annual influx of

in this branch of

rdening industry

tity is concerned

nd the variety of

prime condition most fastidious

are selected to

summer and fall

ecause of lack of gardeners — now

ne total in some that guarantee

well under connmer and fall in

narvesting causes

the most stren-

ustry is disposing

ront.

of the crop to advantage. Large gardeners as a rule prefer to sell to wholesalers. Then many sell direct to retail stores or peddle to private customers. Recent years have opened up another avenue of disposal for many crops to pickling factories. For a few seasons past a large percentage of the cucumber and cauliflower crops have been sold on contract to these firms. In addition fresh vegetables have been shipped to railroad construction camps.

December 15, 1909

The tendency to turn special attention to a crop that has given big returns the previous season frequently has resulted in heavy losses. During the past season tons of cucumbers have been left to rot. Potatoes on several occasions have gone so low in price, due to overproduction, that it did not pay to take them to market. Garden roots have been held over winter, in the hope that prices would advance, and then were fed to stock.

CROPPING POSSIBILITIES

In the face of such reverses it is well to consider the crop capacity of Red River Valley soil. At reasonable prices cauliflowers are considered one of the most profitable crops. Frequently six tons are produced on an acre and several growers boast of eight tons or more. The price averages one and three-quarters cents per pound. This it will be seen gives over \$200 to the acre. Cucum-



POTATOES WERE A GOOD CROP WITH HUGH MCKAY

bers easily turn out ten tons to the acre and some disposed of at profitable figures. Why should have had as high as twelve or thirteen tons. potatoes sell at twenty cents a bushel in the fall,

WHY NOT ORGANIZE?

In view of the complex conditions that con-Contract price last season was one and a quarter and then rise to several times that before the new front market gardeners in the vicinity of a large cents per pound, giving a return of over \$250 per crop is ready?. Why should local grown cabbage city in the Canadian West it would seem that a acre. However, a big crop developed a glutted average about fifteen dollars a ton and imported live market gardeners' association could be of good service both in the production and the marketing of the products. There are many phases of the industry that could be discussed to advantage. Since the old association of former years has ceased to exist, or at least to manifest itself, it would be well for those who have the interests of the gardening fraternity at heart to perfect organization along modern lines, so that those in the leading truck gardening sections can meet regularly to deal with matters of vital inter-

With such organization something might be done to at least partially regulate the areas devoted to particular crops; improved methods of culture could be taken up; insects and fungi could be combatted more intelligently and arrangements could be made to ascertain new avenues through which garden products could be disposed of to advantage.

According to medical authorities nine thousand deaths occur from tuberculosis in the Dominion each year. As the estimated money value of a

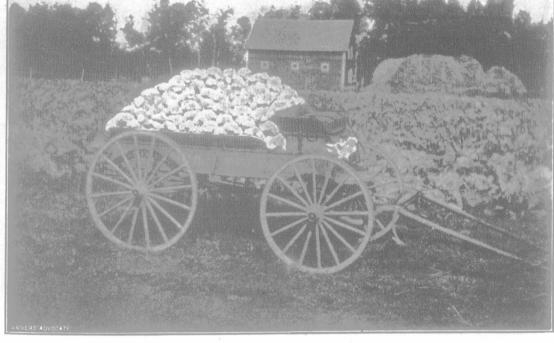
human life is \$8,000, the loss from consumption figures into \$72,000,000 annually. Canada has

now eleven sanatoriums where tuberculosis is

scientifically treated but these sanstoriums have

accommodation for less than one-ninetieth of

those who should be receiving treatment.



LOAD OF CAULIFLOWERS READY FOR MARKET ON S. R. HENDERSON'S FARM ;

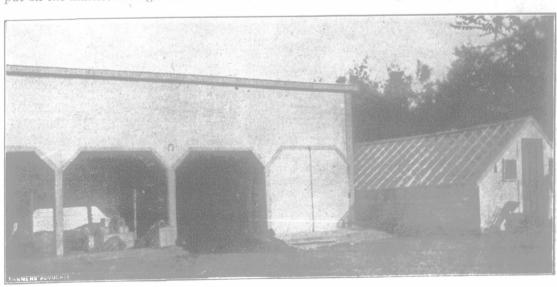
to the expense per acre it frequently happens that are put on the market is lengthened. unskilled foreign labor from the city is all that is available. But the introduction of modern gardening implements and the practice of planting in long rows have done much to curtail the need for labor, and progressive growers now produce crops at a much lower cost than was considered possible a few years ago when hand hoeing was the general practice.

STORAGE ACCOMMODATION NEEDED

The market garden situation of the past few seasons has brought out the fact that before this occupation can give maximum returns more attention must be paid to providing suitable storage for more of the crops produced. At present the aim is to rush everything to market as soon as it is fit for use. The consequence is that for most crops the market is glutted in a short time and prices go below a profit margin when any particular crop is brought in contin-uously in quantity. If, however, suitable storage facilities were provided for holding the crop a few we ks, allowing it to go to market just fast enough to supply the demand, all of it could be

direct attention. There is little room for more

A "Why go to Canada?" campaign is being market and many growers sold at less than one stock during winter and spring bring two to three carried on in Chicago by a land company that has cent a pound. Onions under favorable conditions cents a pound? Why should home grown celery some arid lands for sale in Colorado, New Mexico yield three hundred to four hundred bushels go to market at thirty-five to fifty cents a dozen and Arizona. The watchword is said to be giving from an acre and sell close to one dollar a bushel. when the same crop is imported freely at \$5.50 this country some of the best general advertising Out of these returns of course must be taken the per case of seven to ten dozen bunches? These that it has ever received in the United States. high rents mentioned and in addition there is a are matters to which market gardeners should Press despatches do not state what success the movement is meeting with, but up to date there one dollar and a half in the rush season. To add gardeners unless the period in which garden crops has been no appreciable decrease in the number of Americans coming this way.



PACKING SHED AND PART OF GREENHOUSES ON GARDEN PROPERTY OF A. S. LAY

FRUIT LAND IN BRITISH COLUMBIA

to the western slopes. In due time the fame of British Columbia's forests and fisheries spread. which demonstrates the universal fertility. These resources soon came to be regarded as nearly equal in importance to her gold mines. each district would be indeed a lengthy as well as a in connection with the first district. One of the More recently her agricultural possibilities loomed difficult task. Still, such is the information an largest vineyards in the province is situated near forth, and today it is her capabilities in producing interested reader would demand. The Dominion the junction of the Fraser and Thompson rivers. crops—principally fruit—that attracts annually fruit inspector and others acquainted with the thousands of newcomers. Many of the the province speaking of the fruit growing areas the valleys of the Similkameen and its tributaries. initial settlers became rich and acquired large refer to nine districts. tracts of land which formed the nucleus of some of British Columbia's most valuable agricultural districts.

agriculture was ignored — for who would waste half of Vancouver Island, adjacent islands, and able. energy planting potatoes in soils that produced what is usually called the lower mainland. Here nuggets? But when harvest of gold became the production of small fruits may be said to be lighter and the work of mining harder, agriculture more successful and consequently more profitable rounding Adams, Shuswap and Mabel lakes and received more recognition. While mining still than tree fruits. Nevertheless, excellent varieties the valley of the Spallumcheen river. Here the exists, and the lumbering and fishing industry of apples, pears, plums, prunes and cherries grow annual rainfall is sufficient, and splendid apples, attracts much attention, it is the possibilities to perfection, besides many different varieties pears, plums and cherries are successfully grown. and the probabilities of the fruit industry of of nuts, and in well favored spots, peaches, grapes, The climatic conditions in this district resemble this province that makes it the lodestone to out-nectarines, apricots and other tender fruits. In very much those of Southern Ontario, and a fruit siders.

CLIMATIC CONDITIONS FAVORABLE

these possibilities. The Japanese current and diseases, and it is therefore necessary to practice ally speaking, light and the land rich. the moisture laden winds from the Pacific, persistent and systematic spraying of the orexercise a moderating influence upon the climate chards, clean cultivation of the soil and a thorvalley, stretching from Sicamous southward alof the coast and provide a copious rainfall. The ough system of underdrainage in order to get the most to the international boundary. Peaches are westerly winds are arrested in their course east- most profitable returns. ward by the coast range, creating what is known The second district includes the valleys of the Okanagan, and all northern fruits are successfully as the "dry belt" east of those mountains. To upper Fraser as far north as the 52nd parallel, the grown by the irrigation system. every one this great diversity of climate and the main Thompson, the North Thompson, the Nicola unique climatic conditions existing in those and the Bonaparte rivers. Here there are Boundary, or Kettle river, country and although mountains and valleys and along the coast, to- practically none of the above named difficulties the smallest of all the districts named the quality

has everbeen an attraction. Gold was a first makes it a place of desire and indescribable gate the lands is one requiring serious consideramagnet that attracted the settler when over charm. Each new valley appeals especially to tion, as without an abundant supply of water in half a century ago the precious metal was dis- the observer and presents distinct qualities of soil the dry belt it is impossible to be sure of a crop covered in the alluvial sands of the Fraser and and climate, bounded by mineral-stored moun- every year. The prospective fruit grower, how-Thompson rivers. This brought a motley crowd tains, watered by lakes and streams of crystalline ever, does not have to contend with the heavy purity and clothed with a wealth of vegetation forests along these rivers to be encountered on the

NINE DISTRICTS IN THE PROVINCE

RITISH Columbia, the land of the last West, gether with the scenic beauty of the landscape, to contend with, but the question of water to irricoast. The fruits grown are of the very finest To minutely describe the varied possibilities of quality and include all the varieties mentioned

The third district may be briefly described as portions of which are perhaps the most tropical of any part of British Columbia, with most favorable locations for the cultivation of grapes, The first district might be called the south- peaches and other delicate fruits, whenever During those halcyon days of placer mining, western coast district. It includes the southern sufficient water for irrigation purposes is avail-

CONDITIONS SIMILAR TO ONTARIO

The fourth district includes the territories surmost parts of this district the mild climate and the grower with fixed ideas from the older province excessive precipitation during the winter season might be more successful in this district than he The varied condition of the climate enhances are very favorable to the development of fungous would on irrigated lands. The timber is, gener-

> District number five is the great Okanagan now being shipped in large quantities from the

> The sixth district is generally called the



WHERE STRAWBERRIES ABOUND, NEAR VICTORIA, B. C.

ater to irriconsideraof water in of a crop wer, howthe heavy ered on the very finest mentioned One of the tuated near son rivers. escribed as tributaries. ost tropical n most favof grapes, whenever ses is avail-

RIO ritories surel lakes and Here the ndid apples,

fully grown. ct resemble , and a fruit der province rict than he er is, genert Okanagan

outhward al-Peaches are es from the successfully

called the and although d the quality

of the land is excellent and the climatic conditions all that can be desired. Where a sufficient water supply is obtainable there is, no trouble in producing fruit of the highest quality. West Kootenay may be numbered as the seventh district, an enormous fruit growing area.

Comparatively little progress has been made in the southern portion, but sufficient to indicate the possibilities and the superior quality of the fruit which may be raised along those lakes and streams. The neighborhood of Nelson and Creston has accomplished wonders in the past few years, but the shores of the Arrow lakes are practically untouched by the hand of the fruit grower, and the valley of the Columbia, from the Big Bend south to Arrowhead, affords opportunities little dreamed of by many of those in search of fruit lands. In the greater part of this district irrigation is only necessary in very dry seasons.

The eighth district in order is East Kootenay It is separated from West Kootenay by a range of mountains, and is traversed by the Upper Kootenay river from the 51st degree of north latitude southward to the international boundary, and from Columbia and Windermere lakes northward by the Upper Columbia River to the Big Bend. In the southern portion of this district there are immense stretches of thinly wooded lands suitable for fruit growing purposes, and the valley of the Upper Columbia has many choice locations for the enterprising fruit grower. The lack of transportation facilities is a great hindrance to the development of the fruit lands of the Upper Columbia.

The vast coast region, including the Queen Charlotte Islands and the northern half of Vancouver Island from Jarvis Inlet to Portland canal, may be called the ninth district. Apples, peaches and grapes have been successfully grown on the Skeena river, although in small quantities as vet. For a considerable distance inland from the coast there are numerous valleys and plateaux which are well adapted to growing many of the hardier varieties of fruit.

GROWERS GRADUALLY LEARNING



STUDENTS CAN INVESTIGATE ON THE FARM

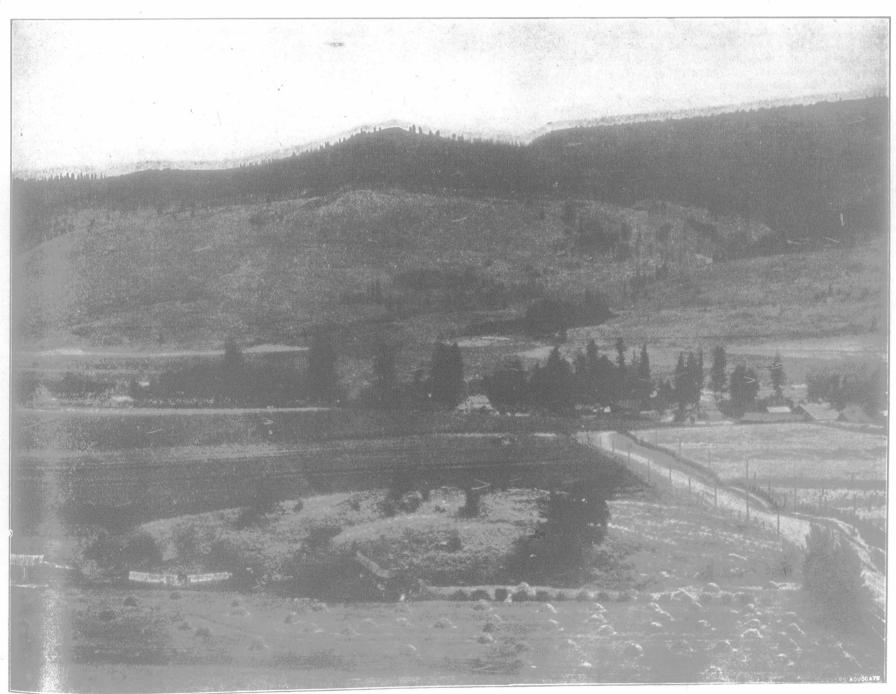
rapid influx of settlers and the great quantities experimental stages, yet enough has been accomto get a fair living by growing some light plished to demonstrate what may be done, crop between the stand of young trees. or at least to prove that fruit growing is a profitable business. However, it is folly to state That British Columbia has the climate and the that every man can go to British Columbia and

make a profit at fruit growing. It is a common thing to visit a district and find one man making from three to five hundred dollars, or perhaps more, an acre off his orchards, while his neighbor barely finds his orchard a paying concern. The stories of men who, after six or seven years of patient waiting, have received back from their first full crop all their investment and a good stake besides while others have registered the returns from their orchard on the loss side of the account, and, strange to say, the largest percentage of failures in the mountain valleys are farmers and veteran orchardists. For one to make a success of the business he must first learn the conditions of climate in the valley where he casts his lot and grow the classes and variety of fruit suitable to such soils and conditions as prevail there.

In every valley that is now famous a great amount of necessary experimental work has been done, and newcomers will reap the benefit. In the Okanagan valley, where irrigation is most essential, water is the great agent and irrigated fruit farming is only a few years old, at least in its modern manifestation. Here conditions are dissimilar from localities where there is sufficient precipitation.

Fruit growing in any locality is not a poor man's proposition. It is not an undertaking for the man without a few thousand dollars. As in every other business, more failures are due to this lack than any other cause. The necessary cash varies with each individual, for much depends on a man's willingness to live economically and endure poor commons until his orchards fertile valleys for the growing of the many come into bearing. For the average man from varieties and classes of fruit is attested by the three to four thousand dollars capital is essential. That will be enough to make a first payment of fruit already shipped from the various localities. on his land, prepare it, and set out the trees and For the most part, however, the orchards are run the first and hardest year of preparation. In young and as yet the industry is in its initial or the second year and thereafter he should be able

(Continued on page 1739)



GENERAL VIEW IN COLDSTREAM RANCH IN BRITISH COLUMBIA

CROP ESTIMATES ARE PREPARED HOW

By F. Hedley Auld, Supt. of Fairs and Institutes for Saskatchewan (formerly Chief of the Information and Statistics Bureau)

OES any farmer believe that if the compila- only once in ten years, but as man requires food the estimates are very close to the actual figures absurdity of the proposition, but there are some of the food supplies available from year to year. perhaps surpass any other system in vogue in the who do believe that their interests are not served. Not only is the information necessary but it. Notwithstanding that fact it must be best by having the world know what quantities should be available at the earliest possible mo- admitted that some of the other estimates are perof grain they produce. But such a person surely ment. cannot have given the matter mature consideration, For unless he wishes to profit by having an unfair advantage of some other person, he are interested in the outcome of the harvest. atchewan Government prepare at the expense cannot object to a more widespread knowledge of the facts concerning the crops.

If we consider the matter we shall see that the publication of an estimate of the crops must benefit either the producer or the consumer. The preparation of agricultural statistics is not undertaken merely to ascertain whether every person will have enough bread to eat during the ensuing twelve months or whether there are enough beeves to provide juicy steaks for the whole population. Obviously the purpose is to ascertain whether the available supplies of any commodity are sufficient to supply the existing demand so that those having such to dispose of will know its intrinsic value. Every person must know that if the world's wheat crop is much in excess of the demand its market value will dedecrease. Similarly if there is a shortage, the scarcity will enhance the cash value. Therefore unless agricultural statistics are correct an injustice will be done to either the producer or the consumer, and if the facts are accurately shown it is clearly the duty of the state to see that due publicity is given them.

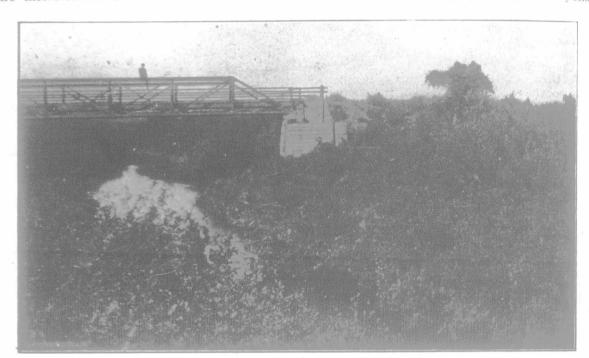
Only a few months ago a world's convention was held in far off Rome, and in the ancient city representatives from all the civilized nations met to devise a uniform system of gathering statistics. Canada was represented at that convention by the Honorable Sydney Fisher, Minister of Agriculture for the Dominion. That so much The producer, the consumer, and the dealer who of much time, labor and money an estimate that attention was given to the question and that handles the product all are intensely interested, is admittedly not more correct than other less busy men should give so much of their time to a and of the three the latter undoubtedly manifests costly ones. The answer is this: The value discussion of it is not surprising. But notwith- the liveliest concern. With an interest so deep of the Satkatchewan Government report is that standing the attitude of those men there are and wide-spread it is not surprising that many it is not a guess—it is the result of a carefully others in our own favored land who honestly an estimate should be made of the crop production. thought-out system carried to a logical condoubt the advisability of giving to the world any knowledge of the extent of our crops.

Statistics must be fresh as well as correct if they are to have more than an historical value. One of the disadvantages of the system of gathering data by means of a census is that the facts are not usually in the hands of the people they affect a service for the gathering of data respecting the Until last year both acreage and total yields until some months, or in the case of an important growing crops, and they too made an estimate of grain crops in Saskatchewan were ascertained census a year or two, subsequent to the date of the average yields per acre of wheat. The by means of threshing returns. Early in the when the information was gathered, Once in ten years evidently is considered often enough for a complete census, as ten years is the interval between censuses in Canada and the United States. If the data could be published promptly agencies mentioned in the preparation of their

tion and publication of agricultural statistics every day and as seed time and harvest come as nearly as they can be known. But for thoroughwere abolished a gain would result to him? annually, chaos in the commercial world would ness of detail the methods adopted in the prepara-The question would make many laugh at the ensue unless there were some definite knowledge tion of the Saskatchewan Government estimates

CROP ESTIMATES IN WESTERN CANADA Our economic system is such that all classes Why then, it may be asked, should the Sask-

haps as nearly correct as the government's forecast



WHERE THE SOURIS RIVER IS BRIDGED.

Estimates are usually made by the Northwest clusion, while many of the other estimates are Grain Dealers' Association, the Warehouse based more or less upon data contained in Commissioner, the Dominion Government, a previous government reports and are given number of newspapers, and by each of the pro-respectful attention partly on that account as vincial governments for its own province. This well as on account of the reputation that the season the Grain Growers' Association organized person has who makes them. forecast returns.

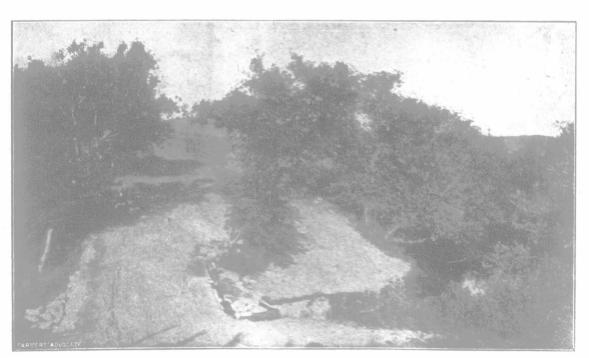
Considerable care is exercised by each of the no one would suffer if much of it were gathered estimate of the crop production, and some of

railway companies also keep very closely in season the Department of Agriculture would touch with the crop situation, and sometimes send an account book to threshermen and they would at the end of the threshing season return it after having supplied a statement showing the names of farmers for whom threshing was done, the quantities of grain threshed for each and the acreage on which it was grown. These returns were collated and the total quantity of of grain threshed was thus ascertained.

Ten years ago when very little grain was grown and threshing machines were few, this method of determining the extent of the crops was the only practicable way, as the crops were distributed over an enormous area and not enough grain was to be found in any locality to make a safe average for all other parts of the Territories

But under present conditions this system was found to be weak in a number of important respects. Threshers' returns provided a record of only the grain threshed, and were therefore incomplete. And if by any chance a threshing machine of which the department had no knowledge was operated in the province the total returns would be still less complete. Then although the reports of the quantities of grain actually threshed might be approximately correct, all of the threshermen were not careful in the hurry of moving from place to place to ascertain the acreage from which the crop was grown, and some of them no doubt supplied that data while sitting at their own fireside after the threshing season had ended.

I have already observed that statistics to be any use must be available before they become stale. One of the unsatisfactory features of



NOT ALL PE

December 15, 1909

ctual figures or thoroughthe preparant estimates vogue in the it must be iates are per-



estimate that han other less s: The value report is that of a carefully a logical conestimates are contained in nd are given lat account as ation that the

nd total yields ere ascertained Early in the iculture would ermen and they g season return ement showing threshing was eshed for each grown. These tal quantity of

ttle gr were few, this nt of the crops the crops were area and not any locality to er parts of the

this system was r of important ovided a record were therefore nce a threshing t had no knowvince the total omplete. Then intities of grain cimately correct, t careful in the lace to ascertain was grown, and that data while er the threshing

statistics to be ore they become ory features of

TONS OF HAY PUT INTO ONE STACK

possible to publish the final crop returns before Information and Statistics, and the policy of the the end of February, and by that time in an bureau is to have a reliable crop correspondent ordinary year practically all the crop had passed out of the hands of the farmers, and the publication of statistics then could not be of any benefit to them.

NEW METHOD OF GETTING FACTS

In view of these facts the department decided last year that Saskatchewan would, in future, obtain agricultural returns direct from individual farmers, and this year threshermen were not asked as in other seasons to report threshing returns to the department. The new system provides for obtaining direct from each farmer a statement of his agricultural operations. A complete list of the farmers in Saskatchewan was obtained, and early in the season a circular was sent to over 60,000 men. Each farmer was asked to state the area of his farm, the area cultivated, and the area of the different crops, together with the numbers of the various kinds of live stock. These data were then compiled, according to municipalities, and the average area of crops and the numbers of live stock for each farm in the municipality were thus obtained. The total number of farmers in the municipality was obtained from the secretary-treasurer, after which a little multiplication gave the total area of farm land occupied, the total area of cultivated land, the total area of each of the principal grain crops, and the total number of live stock in the municipality. The same method was applied to each of the municipal divisions, and by adding those figures, the total area of grain crops in the province and the total numbers of live stock were scertained

But how about the crop yields? To ascertain development has taken place. Thus in the older production of the various crops, another directlar was sent to the farmers at a time when it was thought threshing was well begin. This circular was introded to determine the correspondents are asked. I have got hints out of it worth many times the to estimate the number of acres of each grain price of the paper."—James N. Flett. Sask. circular was intended to determine the average yields on individual farms. When returned these circulars also were classified by municipalities and the yields were averaged to show the yield for the municipality. The returns of the acreage having been obtained previously, the next step was to multiply the acreage of each crop in the municipality by the average yield of such crop and the result showed the total number of bushels of each crop in the municipality. By the application of this method to other municipalities and by totalling the figures the crop production of the province was ascertained. The Saskatchewan Government makes a prelimmary estimate of the crops in addition to a final estimate.

RETURNS DURING GROWING SEASON

While these are the methods employed to obtain the final crop returns, other means are necessary for getting closely in touch with the situation during the growing season. For this purpose a te staff of crop correspondents is maintained. When statistics of crops in the Northwest rritories were first gathered the department in what now comprises the provinces of Saskatchewan and Alberta. Saskatchewan alone now has 1,252 crop correspondents, and there is

threshers' returns was that with the delay in not in the whole province a district of any imsecuring reports from threshermen at the close portance not covered. The gathering of agriof the threshing season it was practically im- cultural statistics is handled by the Bureau of



F. HEDLEY AULD.

in every township in which any agricultural

crop sown in comparison with the acreage of the same crop harvested during the previous year. The percentage of increase for the municipality is then averaged, and upon the estimate and the ascertained acreage of the previous year, a preliminary estimate of crop areas for the following season is based. The total of the figures for all the municipalities gives the preliminary estimate of the crop area for the province.

Throughout the season, reports are made to the bureau monthly, and thus from seed time until harvest the condition of the crops is reported. At harvest time the correspondents are asked to estimate the yields of each of the principal grains in their township, and in this as well as in estimating the crop area the opinion of one man is balanced against that of another in an adjacent township in the same municipality. The estimated acreage for the municipality is then multiplied by the average yields, thus giving an estimate of the crop production of the municipality. The totals of all municipalities give the total estimated yield for the province.

While these reports from crop correspondents are being received, compiled, and published in the form of bulletins, the other returns from individual farmers are being received and put in shape to permit of the publication of the final crop report. The estimated yields are issued immediately after harvest, and the final figures should be published early in December of each year. In addition to crop statistics the final bulletin contains all available statistics respecting every phase of the province's agricultural development during the year.

It is not claimed that the system is complete. nor is it claimed that the judgment of correspondents is infallible. In view of the facts it may be said, however, that the pains taken in the compilation of the bulletins issued by the Bureau of Information and Statistics are sufficient to commend them; but their chief merit lies in the fact that the data is supplied by men who grow the crops while the bureau merely crystallizes the mass of figures and opinions into concrete form.

The only way in which the crop correspondence service of Saskatchewan can be improved is by increasing the number of correspondents in the newer districts and in a few of the older localities where suitable men have not been found to engage in the work.

The principal weakness of the more extensive system used for the gathering of facts for the final crop bulletin is that in many of the districts where the English language is not spoken by all the settlers, it is difficult to obtain replies from all the farmers. To overcome this the schedules are printed in German and English. But even where their import is understood, some who do not know even our language or our customs fear to give publicity to a record of their progress. These difficulties will, however, gradually disappear and the Bureau of Information of Statistics will become even more important as a clearing house for statistics.

"I would like to say that I think THE FARMER'S development has taken place. Thus in the older Advocate the best farming paper that I have



OPERATIONS CEASED TEMPORARILY FOR THE PROTO MAN

MORMONS AS AGRICULTURISTS IN ALBERTA

territories. Mormon thrift is known from holm as a centre has the reputation of being colony.

Mexico to the Dominion of Canada. The best one of the largest grain shipping points in West
The early spring of 1887 found the pioneer brawn and sinew of Mormondom have been ern Canada. The area between the Waterton with four or five others camped upon Lees used in subduing tractless wastes. The great minds of their church have used their influence and strength in establishing civilization and prosperity. Where Mormons go they intend to remain; and where they remain they build up a thrifty, progressive and educated commonwealth. It was left to the once despised Mormons to settle the great problem of cultivating the arid west of the United States. Grand was their solution of that problem. Every village, town and city in Utah to-day is indebted to the Mormons for their labors in irriga-

The coming of the Mormons to Canada was incidental. No pilgrim era or historic event marks their coming. They sought a new land, and in Alberta they found it. The majority of them came hither from Utah, where they and their forbears made the sage brush valleys in the heart of the Rocky Mountains to smile with bounteous harvest. Since coming to Alberta they have been true to their traditions and have made a vast area of undulating, semiprairie land to yield plenty, for here and there are dotted thriving hamlets and contented homes. Cattle browse on a thousand hills, and sheep flock on every slope, for generally speaking those people are mixed farmers.

FIRST ARRIVAL IN ALBERTA

Whatever may be the opinions expressed concerning the Mormons, the fact remains that they have played an important part in the agricultural development of Southern Alberta. It was in the autumn of 1886 that the late Chas. O. Card, founder of the colonies, made a trip of exploration with a view to settlement through the state of Washington and the province of British Columbia. By pack train he, with his party, wended his way northward from Spokane up through the Okanagan Valley and eventually to Kamloops in Central British Columbia. The then unwatered bench-lands and the russetbrown slopes that stood high on every side held no attraction for him. He was seeking an ideal location for the placing of a colony of farmers. Selling his pack outfit, he took the train for waving fields of grain.

ORMONS are thrifty agriculturists. This settler was not wanted. Though the Wil- after gaining due permission from the government fact is attested by even a casual glance low Creek district appealed strongly to this officials, located there a general area for the colony. at the histories of Kirtland, of chieftain as an ideal farming country, he was Sterling Williams, a step son of Mr. Card, came

Nanvoo, and of the great inland told to move on, as the lessees wanted no "tres- with the first settlers, and still is recognized republic of Utah and adjacent states and passers." To-day this same district with Clares- as one of the leaders of the now influential



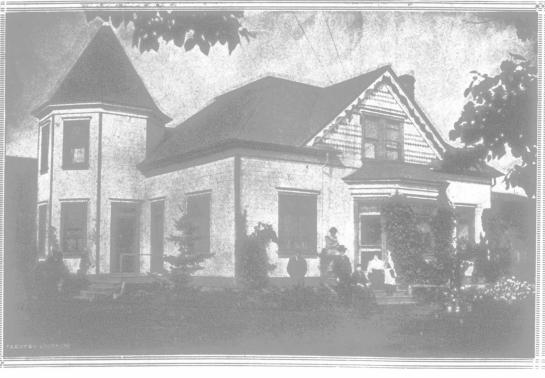
COSY HOME OF JAS. P. LOW

and the Belly rivers presented a fine opportunity Creek. The settlers were to come when the grass for a test of irrigation farming. As all his west-started, for through Mr. Card's work during the ern experiences had been along irrigation lines, winter months some forty heads of families had he endeavored to get a tract of land here, but his agreed to join them in this new land. As spring efforts were futile. The Oxley Ranch Co., like advanced many lost heart and only about eight others, had no use for settlers. The Blood or ten of the original forty eventually made their Indian reservation lying south could not be set- way over land with their prairie schooners and tled, and its rich lands may still remain for some droves of cattle to the new Canadian territory. years as virgin prairie. But he was near his The weather was also unpropitious. Rain in goal-the land between Lees Creek and the the valleys and snow in the mountains, made St. Mary's river had been leased by a company the camp life of the journey extremely trying whose rights had lapsed from non-fulfilment of for these newcomers. even the easy conditions of those days. There when, after crossing the dangerously high St. was found a very rich soil, plenty of water, tim- Mary's river, the settlers came to Lee's Creek, Calgary, from which point he proceeded by ber was found a very rich soil, plenty of water, pitched their tents in a downpour of rain, turned wagon southward across those beautiful stretches timber secured from the foothills, and those who out their jaded animals and endured as best they of prairie which are now justly famed for their knew said the climate was less rigorous than could a four days' storm, which left six In those days cattlemen were supreme. Vast elsewhere, as evidenced by the game wintering inches of snow to decorate the landscape on

The climax was reached areas of Alberta's choicest lands were held by along Lees Creek. It was there beneath the the cattle companies under closed leases. The foothills that Mr. Card and his band tarried, and characteristic grit and as soon as that snow was melted they had their plows in the ground and were turning over the land on both sides of the Lee's Creek bottom or valley—where the welllighted main street or Cardston now stands. They planted wheat—yes, wheat, oats, barley potatoes and all sorts of vegetables on the rich prairie sod. The clouds had their silver lining. How those seeds did grow! Wheat sown on the eighth of June, in twelve days had shot up to six inches in height. Had the variety been the now famous "Preston" the wheat would have ripened readily, but it was not, and the frost caught it in the milk stage. The result, however, was highly gratifying to these early settlers. as it showed that wheat sown in April instead of June would easily mature.

ALFALFA_SOWN IN 1887

Another experiment of that summer was the sowing of about five acres of alfalfa in the sod. This made a fair catch but did not survive the first winter. However some plants remained and showed growth and permanency that were encouraging, for although the plot was plowed up again and was made part of the first town site of Cardston, yet these isolated plants grew on year after year so that from their seed, other plants sprung up in the unbroken prairie. Nothing was then known about inoculation for this valuable forage plant, and the opinion grew for long time that alfalfa would not succeed in Southern Alberta. Late years have shown how



HOME OF A. CAZIER, AN EARLY SETTLER

government or the colony. Card, came is recognized w influential

the pioneer upon Lees

ne when the grass work during the of families had land. As spring only about eight tually made their ie schooners and madian territory. oitious. Rain in mountains, made extremely trying max was reached gerously high St. to Lee's Creek our of rain, turned lured as best they which left six the landscape on ne inured to hard-These had the

as that snow was in the ground and 1 both sides of the —where the welllston now stands heat, oats, barley etables on the rich their silver lining. Wheat sown on lays had shot up to ie variety been the

wheat would have not, and the frost The result, howthese early settlers. in April instead of

N 1887 it summer was the alfalfa in the sod. did not survive the ie plants remained manency that were he plot was plowed t of the first townisolated plants grew om their seed, other oken prairie. Noth inoculation for this the opinion grew for ould not succeed in ars have shown how far wrong such an opinion was. A trip to the were laid the foundations of agricultural great- district who have made a distinctive success of farm of Thos. Wolford, lying east of Cardston, ness across the southern end of Alberta. at once convincedt he most skeptical as to the success of this legume. There alfalfa grows in

upon them before the first log cabin was erected. December came before the houses were sufficiently completed to warrant occupation. When farming began at Cardston through these pioneer efforts, the general opinion of the "old-timers" then in the country was to the effect that such endeavors would prove futile and that bitter experiences would be the only reward. At that time there was only one friendly adviser who had confidence in the result of those efforts. E. N Barker, now so well known throughout the province, had experimented sufficiently on his garden plot just up Lee's creek to convince himself that farming would pay. He never lost hope as to the ultimate reward.

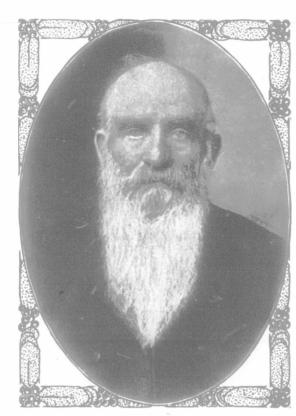
The seed used by these early farmers had been carried over land six to eight hundred miles from their old homes and fall wheat had received its due share of attention. The variety was called The Odessa" and it proved well suited to the climate of that part of Alberta. It was a soft wheat, unbearded, possessed a good stiff straw but shelled too readily for a country subject at times to heavy winds. Naturally the time of planting for the first few years was that followed in the states to the south, October and November, and the results were not so uniformly successful as when it was sown in July or Augustthen the yields were excellent. Forty bushels per acre came to be a common yield, even in those earlier years before present methods were adopted. Among those Mormons are found some prosperous wheat farmers. J. Anderson, whose farm lies one mile south of Cardston, grew this fall wheat for many years with great success, and although his farm has not as rich soil as some others in the locality he still grows crops yielding forty bushels of wheat, and on land under tillage twenty-one years. His results give undisputed testimony to the fertility of the land and also to his farming methods, as he is one who has never had a complete failure since the year 1887.

markets, these first farmers kept on "keeping on" south and east of Lethbridge, this company took up an irrigation scheme with a view to making farming successful in this district. The sale of these lands would be bestered and successed are numerous. A great revolve it is impossible for the train to leave the many prominent men might be named in each rail. of these lands would be hastened and settlement

From previous knowledge of the "Mormon settlers, gained through such farsighted officials as C. A. Magrath, M. P., the company saw that these people had been successful in farming hout irrigation at Cardston and the adjacent villages of Leavitt, Mountain View and Aetnathese had grown up between the years 1887 and 1898. These people were born "home-makers," not "fortune hunters." They knew, too, that these farmers had come from districts where irrigation was the only sure means of successful husbandry, and that there were thousands more of such in Utah and Idaho who might be induced to come here if water could be placed upon their lands. A contract was therefore sought whereby the Mormon people might undertake this canal project. An agreement was reached for the performance of a certain amount of work on the canal. Despite much delay and after a second outlay of capital the big ditch was completed. Villages at Stirling and Magrath soon sprang up, experienced men from Cardston being called by their church to locate at the new points so as to help the incoming settlers by their wider experiences in the new land. The first town was thus the hive from which swarmed the farmer bees to Leavitt, Mt. View, Caldwell, Beazer Aetna, Kimball and Taylorville in the west and south, and to Spring Coulee, Magrath, Stirling and Raymond in the east. All these places were given their beginnings by the original Cardston settlers, so that it is no historical injustice to state that from this pioneer Mormon town

THE EPOCH OF ALBERTA RED

The completion of a railway from Sterling to It was a busy summer—all were dwelling in produce and advertising the country, though as



THE LATE CHAS. ORA CARD, FOUNDER OF THE MORMON COLONY IN ALBERTA.

But there has been progress.

E. E. Thompson and his brother, the late W. L. "Alberta Red." Carloads of seed were imported until the gradual growth and success of their from Kansas, and it was soon demonstrated by

agriculture. Thos. H. Woolford stands out as a pioneer and a scientific farmer. Seed grain purchased from him has grown on many a home-Spring Coulee helped greatly in marketing the preaching and practising the gospel of good stead in Alberta, for he has done much both in tents and waggons. Having followed swiftly usual the infant railway cried for all the profit mentioned in this southern country who have at the beginning and like a spoiled child has achieved brilliant success. As one wanders yielded up to the produce some porton of the about Magrath he finds himself in the steam plow district and the land of sugar beet fame. The beet industry of Raymond is but another evidence of Mormon thrift.

And now just a word about these people called "Mormons," perhaps correctly named Latter-day Saints. Their religion is not new or startling they believe in a gospel as taught in ancient times. Its chief features are the fundamental principles of faith, repentance, baptism by immersion and confirmation by the laying on of hands and faith in a body of church officers. Every member is supposed to be a doer and a preacher of righteousness, for they have no salaried ministers. All their affairs are largely controlled by the church. Those who have settled in Southern Alberta have been pioneers since the very inception of their church nearly a century ago. Their match of purpose has blazed a trail ever widening from the Atlantic to the Pacific shores, until the highway of a nation followed where they led. Peace and industry has been their motto and those who came to Canada are now good Canadians. They sing 'God save the King' as loyally as the native born, and they teach their children to honor the They have been the pioneers in Union Jack. farming and the pioneers in temperance, as evidenced by their settlements forming the only local option district in Alberta. Who will say that the Mormons are not among the most desirable of the citizens of the Dominion of Canada?

The mono-rail is the latest achievement in railway engineering. A one-rail line will be gains only when forced to do so by the powers that constructed by a British company in India. The cars that will run over this unique railway are Among the earlier settlers of this time were of the ordinary size and type, only instead of the Thompson, of Spring Coulee fame. To the trucks having four wheels, two on each side, Through wet and dry seasons—the latter former is due the honor of appreciating the running on two rails, there will be four or more proving most discouraging-despite long hauls advantages of this district for extensive farming wheels arranged tandem, with two flanges from thirty to fifty miles, as well as limited and also, it is said, of introducing the now famous instead of one, running directly beneath the center of the car. Balance is maintained by efforts emboldened the capitalists to try an these shrewd business men that farming could two fly wheels, 30 inches in diameter and weighing immigration project. The Galt Company of be made as much of a bonanza in Alberta as was three-quarters of a ton each, installed in the Lethbridge held large grants of land given by mining in Colorado. The success of "Alberta locomotive, each running in opposite directions the government as a bonus for the railway con-Red," first known as "Kansas" or "Turkey Red" at the rate of 3000 revolutions per minute. struction to Great Falls, Montana. The larger wheat, has given an impetus to farming in the Trials of the new rail and car have been entirely



LOGGING CAMP WEST OF CARDSTON IN THE MORMON DISTRICT

DEVELOPING THE POULTRY INDUSTRY

By W. A. Wilson, Superintendent of Dairying for Saskatchewan

ITH the development of our country, markets for all kinds of farm produce are changing, and, generally speaking, in favor of the producer. Such has been the case with respect to poultry. The question naturally arises: Are Western farmers meeting the consumers' demands, or are Eastern poultrymen and produce firms securing the business? So far, Easterners have been in evidence and will continue so unless greater interest is awakened at home. In proof of this I quote extracts from letters received from Western firms in need of chickens for their trade

"We would be glad to have you q ote us a price on poultry when you have any to spare. As you are probably aware that we do not get nearly enough in this country to meet our requirements and have to import large quantities from Eastern Canada. We are, therefore, open to buy all the poultry that is offered in the West."

Another firm to whom crate-fattened chickens were sold, writes:

"We think there is no question about us being able to place all the milk fed chickens that you can raise as there is a splendid market for very fancy poultry."

Further quotations might be recorded, but it would be only a repetition. Dealers agree in this particular. Responsibility rests with the producer to give dealers what their trade demands, and this supplied, the quantity they can handle is practically unlimited. What, then, is being done to accommodate this trade? In Saskatchewan the Department of Agriculture, realizing the possibilities of concentrated efforts in developing the poultry industry by properly fleshing and preparing the birds, thereby len-



W. A. WILSON.

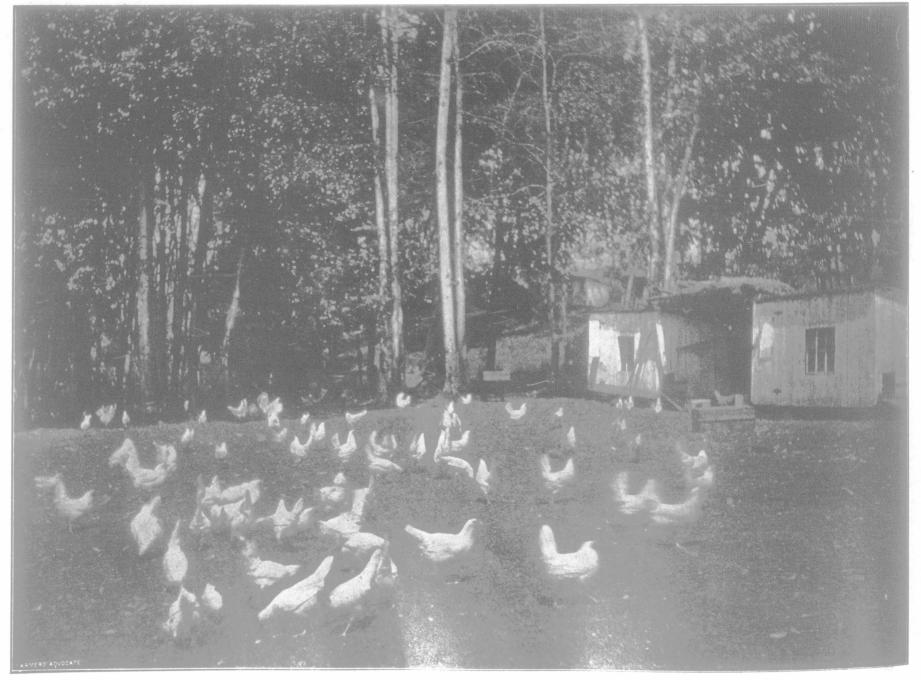
realizing the possibilities of concentrated efforts abling them to secure the best market, decided trade, where chickens weighing from four to in developing the poultry industry by properly to erect several fattening stations in conjunction five pounds are required. The birds are weighed fleshing and preparing the birds, thereby en- with government operated creameries and alive when delivered and the seller is given credit

through this medium handle the product for the farmers for the purpose of ascertaining just what could be done. The actual work of feeding and fitting the birds for the consumer, and also the disposal of the same was undertaken by the government. These stations afforded an excellent opportunity for the farmers to see modern methods of cooping, feeding, killing and preparing them for sale. This work was authorized, believing, that, with many customers, the price would be a secondary consideration providing the quality was right and that by following the most approved methods in catering to such a trade the highest possible prices could be obtained, the demand increased and the market extended.

DETAILS OF SUPPORT GIVEN

Three years' experience has substantiated this belief. A discussion of details of the system will be beneficial to poultrymen desirous of improving. It may be briefly summarized as follows:

The farmers deliver their birds alive and free of charge at the fattening stations. Only spring birds are accepted unless otherwise arranged. Sick, crippled, deformed and diseased birds and also cocks are refused. The right was reserved to reject birds considered unsuitable for fattening. The minimum weight was fixed at three and a half pounds. This latter provision was instituted assuming that three or four weeks' feeding would effect an increase in weight of from three-quarters to one pound per bird, which would be suitable for the best trade, where chickens weighing from four to five pounds are required. The birds are weighed alive when delivered and the seller is given credit



WHERE EGG PRODUCERS HAVE FREE BUN AND PLENTY OF SHADE IN ERILISH COLUMBIA

ounded 1866

CRY

duct for the taining just rk of feeding ter, and also aken by the ed an excelsee modern and preparauthorized, ers, the price on providing by following ering to such could be obne market ex-

substantiated ls of the sysmen desirous summarized

alive and free ations. Only otherwise arand diseased d. The right idered unsuitm weight was. This latter ag that three ect an increase

ng that three
ect an increase
to one pound
le for the best
from four to
rds are weighed
r is given credit

for the total weight. When received they are classified as No. 1 and No. 2. The advance price, live weight for No. 1 birds is ten cents a pound and for No. 2 birds 7 cents a pound. The system of classification is determined as follows

No. 1.—Pure-bred birds of Rock, Wyandotte or Orpington strains together with their crosses showing good conformation.

No. 2.—Scrubs and grades and also crossbred birds not showing good conformation as well as pure or cross-bred birds of the egg-laying and heavy strains.

This regulation was adopted with a view to encouraging the indifferent breeders to higher aims and better methods and also to give further encouragement to those already interested in improving their stock. An account is kept of the fattening cost and the revenue received from the sales of poultry, and after deducting the amount of the original advance and actual cost of fattening and marketing the balance payment is forwarded to the farmers when all the birds are sold.

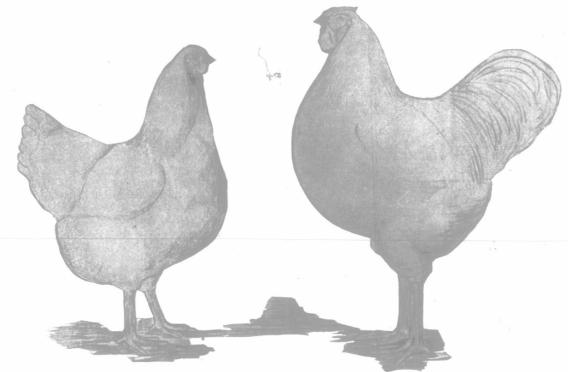
BIRDS FED IN CRATES

They are fed by the well known cratefeeding system, which is easily within the possibility of every farmer. The fattening crates are six feet long, sixteen inches wide and twenty inches high, inside measurement. Each crate contains three compartments divided by Each compartment solid wooden partitions. holds four birds. The frame facings are two inches wide and seven-eighths of an inch thick. The frame is covered with strips placed lengthwise on the bottom and back. In front the slats are perpendicular. The top is a solid covering of half-inch lumber, and is used as a dropping board for the crate on top. The slats for the bottom are seven-eighths of an inch wide and five-eighths of an inch thick. The back slats are the same width and may be threeeighths of an inch thick. The space between all slats is two inches, and this enables the chicken to feed from the trough placed in front of the crate. The bottom slats are placed upon the top of the cross pieces of the frame, in order to prevent any injury to the chickens' feet should it be found necessary to move the crate when full of birds. A door may be provided either on top or in front of each compartment of the crate by hinging slats. The V-shaped trough in front of the crate out of which the birds feed is supported by two brackets nailed to the end of the crate. The inside edge of the trough should be about two inches from the

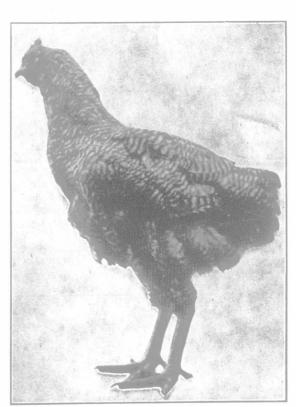
The whole construction of this feeding crate is simple, and can be made by any farmer for home use. Its usefulness is not decreased by using material of somewhat different dimensions to those given.

sions to those given.

The feeding period giving the most profit



IDEAL POULTRY TYPES FOR FEEDING.



TYPE OF COMMON POULTRY.



HOW DRESSED BIRDS ARE PACKED FOR MARKET.

for the food consumed varies from three to four weeks. The following mixtures can be recommended: 1st, finely-ground oats (coarse hulls removed); 2nd, siftings from rolled oats; 3rd, equal parts of finely-ground oats, ground barley and ground buckwheat; 4th, two parts of ground barley, two parts of low-grade flour and one part of wheat bran.

The meal should be mixed with sour skim milk or buttermilk to the consistency of thin porridge. Speaking generally the proportion is about ten pounds of meal to fifteen pounds of milk. When sufficient skimmilk or buttermilk cannot be obtained, some water may be used and a quantity of meat meal or raw vegetable added to the ration. About one part of meat meal to fifteen parts of oatmeal is best.

KILLING FOR MARKET

When the birds are in fit condition to kill starve at least twenty four hours, so that no food will remain in their crop or intestines to decompose and discolor the flesh and, in addition, spoil the flavor of the meat. They should have all the water they can drink several hours after the last feeding. This assists in cleaning the intestines.

Two methods of killing may be adopted, viz., dislocating the neck or penetrating the brain by sticking through the roof of the mouth. A small jackknife is suitable for the latter. If the birds are likely to be placed in cold storage, it is best to bleed by sticking. To kill with the greatest ease secure a stout cord to the ceiling of the room. Fasten a weight to the lower end at about the height of one's shoulder. Catch the bird by the feet and suspend it on this cord by wrapping it once around the legs, allowing the weight to drop over the cord. Put the bird under the left arm, catch the head with the left hard, place the thumb on the lower jaw and by a slight pressure the mouth is forced open. Inside the mouth at both sides can be seen two blue arteries. Sever both of these and pierce the brain by directing the knife through the roof of the mouth. By piercing the brain the bird is unconscious, the muscles relax and dry plucking is easy accomplished, providing it is done immediately. Some consider this method a cruel practice, but when the sticking is properly done, and the bird is paralyzed, it has no feeling although there are unmistakable signs of life. First, pluck the coarse feathers from the wings and tail, and while the bird is still hanging, complete the rough plucking. It may then be taken down for removing the pin feathers.

When the plucking is completed the bird is placed in a shaping trough made of two-inch boards nailed across at angels. Fold the wings close to the side and double the feet close to the body, and place a weight of two or three pounds on each bird. Permit them to remain in this position until they are thoroughly cooled; and they will remain as shaped.

The birds at our fattening station are marketed undrawn, with heads and feet on, and packed in a neat, clean case lined with parchment paper, each

(Continued on page 1738).

THREE TYPES OF HORSES WANTED IN (

whatever class of horses best suit his need; the equally inferior. shrewd individual, who wisely selects horseraising as one branch of the farming industry production. Any farmer with the slightest cent. of them are produced in Western Canada. whereby he can increase his annual cash returns, knowledge of horse breeding, and that necessary The average life of usefulness of a horse at such attempts to supply the class of horse that is inner love for equines, can by an intelligent selec- work is about five years. In from three to seven most in demand.

ern Canada has been for heavy horses—big, strong drafters. This type is needed to plow the prairie sod and to drag the several implements brought into use from early spring to late fall. Formerly the same type was largely late fall. Formerly the same type was largely have. The good ones sell well and the breds have size and range to suit, it is pointed to the same type was largely have. The good ones sell well and the breds have size and range to suit, it is pointed to the same type was largely have. The good ones sell well and the breds have size and range to suit, it is pointed to the formerly the same type was largely have. The good ones sell well and the breds have size and range to suit, it is pointed to the formerly the same type was largely have. The good ones sell well and the breds have size and range to suit, it is pointed to the formerly the same type was largely have. The good ones sell well and the breds have size and range to suit, it is pointed to the formerly the same type was largely have. The good ones sell well and the breds have size and range to suit, it is pointed to the formerly the same type was largely have. The good ones sell well and the breds have size and range to suit, it is pointed to the formerly the same type was largely have. The good ones sell well and the breds have size and range to suit, it is pointed to the formerly the same type was largely have. street improvements have tended to lessen the percentage of drafters wanted in urban centers.

There is, then, particularly in large cities, a horses that are strong and willing; horses that practically all want at least fifteen hundred can cover the maximum time and make a fair number of stops in an hour or two. What is being done to meet this demand? What can be who do the buying a violation of all the rules professors is required to produce an animal to fill the bill. "I find that most of our horses are from common, light mares and a pure-bred Percheron stallion," says one. "I like the progeny of common, general-purpose mares and Thoroughbred stallions," says another; and yet another opines: "I try to get horses that are bred by mating a good light mare with a Clydesdale stallion." known to horsedom? And yet the class of

THREE TYPES SPECIALLY NEEDED

of horses at all times—heavy drafters, strong, purpose will go all day and never turn a hair, car lot_onyarrival from the East. Only a very

for a Christmas drive—but everyone wants The supply must be had from some quarter at any sweat and look tough before they are out am the drive unless conditions are very unsatis- price. In some instances inferior specimens hour. factory. The practical horseman keeps have to be accepted, but the price as a rule is There are hundreds of horses of the express

tion of brood mares of such breeds as Clydes- years the feet play out. But the wise city For several decades the growing cry of West-dales, Percheron or Shire, produce sixty to seven-man or firm disposes of the horses again before ty-five per cent. of his horse increase, according they are altogether worn out, and replaces them to the stipulations of the city men who want big, by fresh ones. strong horses. This class is easily disposed of at It would seem that the bulk of those now in fairly good prices. Generally speaking, it is the use are from grade Clydesdale mares and most profitable class for the average farmer to Coach or Hackney stallions. Although some pure set forth by an intending purchaser are and do not wear at regular work on city streets. clean, strong limb and weight and willingness to move heavy loads. The heavier the better. Many demand over sixteen hundred pounds, and weight. Feet must be almost faultless.

REQUIREMENTS OF EXPRESSERS

done? According to the experiences of the men horse with good top, clean limb, hairless legs and solid feet is wanted. The height ranges laid down by expert stockmen and college from 16½ to 17 hands. A few years ago the but with improved streets the preference is for and twenty-five pounds.

ERHAPS any old horse is better than none active expressers and lighter delivery horses, while inferior ones that we are obliged to use

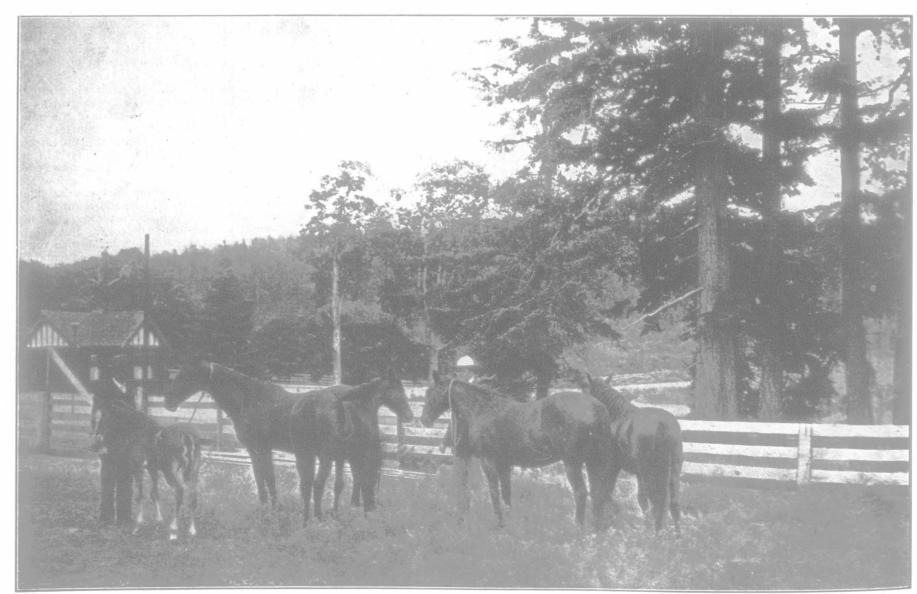
type in use in a city the size of Winnipeg, and Heavy drafters are comparatively easy of it seems that not more than ten or fitteen per

GENERAL DELIVERY HORSES

In cities, too, there is a great demand for 'general delivery horses, capable of hauling a wagon of thirteen or fourteen hundred pounds weight and a load of eight of ten hundred. For general express purposes a strong, rangy He must be able to go comparatively fast and stop often. Front feet, therefore, are the first to play out.

The requirements are much the same as for weight demanded was fourteen hundred pounds, expressers, only that they may be lighter and mot so rangy. The weight runs from twelve to thirtwelve hundred and fifty to thirteen hundred teen hundred pounds, and the height 15½ to 16 hands. They are equally as hard to find as the ex-"We don't want hairy-legged horses," says press horse, and more of them are wanted Jas. Tait, who buys for the Dominion Express Thousands are at work in a large city all the Company in Winnipeg. "They don't look nice time, and it is safe to say that Winnipeg requires Does not this break all the rules on an express wagon. If you clip the legs hundreds every year. The price runs from \$200 the hair usually is open, and the horse becomes to \$250, and for extra good ones \$300 is paid. horses they want cannot be produced otherwise—
at least they claim not. Thoroughbreds are too
light"; carriage horses "have not the bottom."

troubled with scratches. We have to be on the Big establishments do not want a horse that watch all the time and pick up any that suit. they consider is not worth \$200. But where At our best, we seldom have half of our lot satiscan they get their supply? Years ago they found forcers in style and size although the price suitable horseflesh in Love. troubled with scratches. We have to be on the Big establishments do not want a horse that factory in style and size, although the price suitable horseflesh in Iowa. Of late years, howaverages \$250. Frequently we go as high as ever, they have gone to Ontario. Those who Town and city operations require three classes \$300 for one we want. The ideal horse for our want only a horse or two pick them from a



ON L. TRENCH'S FARM, IN THE SAANICH DISTRICT, B. C.

ged to use

are out am he express inipeg, and

fifteen per rn Canada orse at such ree to seven wise city gain before places them

lose now in mares and h some pure t is pointed essary grit city streets.

demand for f hauling a dred pounds en hundred ely fast and are the first

same as for thter and not velve to thirht 15½ to 16 nd as the exare wanted. city all the upeg requires ns from \$200 \$300 is paid. a horse that But where

go they found years, how-Those who hem from a Only a very

small percentage are native to the Canadian

December 15, 1909

West. "From an experience of eleven years," Arthur Newman, who buys for The T. Eaton "I conclude that a cross of Percheron stallion on common light mares gives us the best. Some of the Coach breeds are fairly satisfactory, but it is hard to get them at the right price. I have seen good horses in the United States, but they were corn fed, and soon go down when subgood horse never was a bad color.

says Mr. Manson. "We do not want long hair on delivery legs. From what I have noticed I judge that a Thoroughbred stallion and a common type of light Clydesdale mare gives most of the best. This produces size and snap. Blood counts, and we don't want horses with bad feet, or those that toe out. The very best are wanted for this kind of work.

PROBLEM FOR BREEDERS Here, then, is a problem for horse lovers and expert breeders. Cannot a strain of Thorough breds be selected that conform to the requirements of general delivery and express horses? Granting that expert teaching is correct when it says not to mix breeds, where Is it not this constant demand for horses of this type that leads to the mixing of breeds in horses? Although perhaps

only twenty-five to forty per cent. of them fill the milk yield week by week. demand?



By C. Marker, Dairy Commissioner.

was very favorable to dairy opera- Regarding the volume of the dairy production tions. Frequent showers and warm of the province, while complete statistics are not Some object to Percherons on account looked as though the dairy production for the which most of the returns are now in hand. of poor feet, but I have found them about the season would reach, if not exceed, that of 1906,

can a supply be secured? THIS YOUNGSTER IS BRED ACCORDING TO LINES SUGGESTED BY THOSE WHO BUY HORSES FOR CITY DELIVERY-COMMON LIGHT MARE AND PERCHERON STALLION. AT THREE WEEKS OF AGE IT HAD EVERY EARMARK OF A MISFIT

the bill, the seeming false practice continues. Farmers who had the foresight and good judg-Among the many misfits are a few that bring ment to provide green succulent feed to help out tancy prices. Others are very useful animals their pastures kept their cows in good flow of on the farm, particularly where the land is not prices which they received for their butter during too heavy. In fact, buyers have learned to go to the latter part of the season. On the other hand, points in Ontario where light soil is found when the majority still depend almost entirely upon they want a few good delivery horses. What the native pastures for the sustenance of their

ROM a climatic point of view the first necessity put upon the market when prices are half of the summer season of 1909 lowest.

jected to our feed and climate. I have had good weather kept the pastures in fine growing as yet available we shall confine ourselves to the ones from Ontario with Thoroughbred blood in condition. In fact, up to the middle of July it discussion of organized or factory dairying of

During the past season eleven cheese factories best in that respect. I like a grey horse, but a the largest in the history of the province. After and fifty-four creameries were operated in the the latter part of July, however, the rainfall province—twenty one of the latter by the Prov-David Manson has bought horses for Hud- became very light and, as a consequence, the incial Department of Agriculture, and popularly son's Bay Stores for over a quarter of a century. bright warm weather dried up the pastures much known as Government Creameries. The cheese "Light delivery horses are very hard to get," earlier than usual causing a heavy shrinkage in output will aggregate a selling value of about \$28,000 a slight increase over last year. The butter production of the creameries operated this year will reach a total of 2,550,000 pounds for the twelve months ending October 31st, and represent a value of \$600,000, as against 2,100,000 pounds manufactured in fifty-one creameries during the corresponding period of last year, worth \$526,800; and 1,500,000 made in forty-five creameries and worth \$350.000 for the same period of 1907. In other words, the butter output of the Alberta creameries increased seventy per cent in two years.

The creameries which are operated by the government were established on the co-operative principle by associations of farmers and are operated on their behalf. Their butter output represents forty per cent of the creamery production of the province and the largest individual creamery is located at Innisfail. Its butter output for the past year was 204,000 pounds, worth \$50,000.

The great bulk of the butter made in the creameries is disposed of in British Columbia markets, and upwards of 400,000 pounds are annually consumed in the Yukon, where Alberta creamery butter enjoys a splendid reputation for its uniformly fine keeping qualities. Having due regard to quality there is no doubt that we shall find a market in the West for our surplus butter and cheese production for years to come.

Aside from the increased production just outlined the outstanding features of the past year's dairy development are: A greatly increased winter production; and, a growing demand for a better class of dairy stock.

With regard to the first point the butter output dairy cows during the summer, and have to be of the creameries operated during the winter practical plan can be devised for producing satisfied with not only a shorter milking season 1908-1909 was more than a hundred per cent enough of these types to meet Western Canada's but also with a smaller revenue from their dairy greater than that for the winter of 1907-08, because the great bulk of their production is of showing that there is a tendency in favor of all year dairying. This tendency has been encouraged in every way and will lead to a rational and profitable development of that industry.

Secondly, now that the factory system of dairying has developed good cash markets for milk and cream it is but natural that the farmers who take up that line of business should desire to make the best possible use of their time and opportunities by paying closer attention to the milking qualities of their animals, and this is bringing about a demand for something better than the so-called dual-purpose animals. Generally speaking, they are of a beef type and fall short in their dairy performance.

The demand for better dairy stock having became evident, several local breeders of dairy cattle have during the past year shipped into the province from Eastern Canada several car loads of Ayrshires, Jerseys and Holsteins which they have afterwards disposed of by auction or by private sale at comparatively good figures. Now that this movement has commenced it would appear that we have here a promising market for not only the local breeders of dairy cattle but also for the breeders in Eastern Canada who may be looking for an outlet for their surplus stock.

In this connection I may add that the Provincial Government set aside this year a sum of \$1,000 to be used for the purpose of assisting farmers to bring in pure bred dairy cattle from the Eastern provinces. The purchaser makes his own purchase by correspondence and otherwise and arranges his own terms for payment. When a sufficient number of animals to make up a car load have been reported the Department of Agriculture undertakes to collect and deliver them at the nearest railway station of the purchaser at the uniform rate of \$5.00 per head.



HANDSOME AND SERVICEABLE TYPE OF EXPRES, HORSE WITH GOOD FEET AND ABSENCE OF HAIR ON LEGS. WEIGHT 1375 pounds, height $16\frac{1}{2}$ hands.

NEW SCIENCE OF FARM PLANT BREEDING

By T. R. Garton, Seed Specialist

of scientific agriculture which promises One plant after another was taken from trial them fresh blood by cross-breeding and select much for increased farm profits. The prize-crop. A microscope was used in tracing the from the cross-bred progeny promising speciwing fields in the great majority of cases life history of a wheat plant through every mens for such a length of time as was required were seeded with new breeds, with varieties that had breeding behind them, and the prizes awarded demonstrate, in a striking way, the truth of the old saying, "Blood will tell." The attention of many farmers is now centered on this work of plant breeding—not merely the selection of plump, heavy, disease-resisting seed of known varieties of grains and grasses, but the creation of new varieties and types by scientific breeding. Years ago farmers generally realized the importance of breeding in live-stock, and the present quality and producing power of all classes of animals are due to the use of pure-bred stock backed by a known ancestry and prepotent blood. Where would be the profit in beef cattle if it had not been for the Shorthorns, the Aberdeen-Angus, the Herefords, and other breeds, by whose use our grade cattle have been transformed into profitable beef machines? Where would be the milking records were it not for the intelligent care and selection bestowed in years gone by on our Holsteins, Ayrshires, Guernseys, Jerseys, and other dairy breeds? Who can estimate the added profits in pork production brought about by the use of the Yorkshire, Berkshire, Tamworth, and other pure breeds of swine? How could we have had a Dan Patch without an ancestry of performance? Breeding has brought these things about. Its importance along live-stock lines is now well understood, and its value in grain is being rapidly realized.

A great deal has been done this last few years in improving our grains by a more careful choice of the seed sown. Seed fairs and competitions in standing fields of seed grain have done much to stir up greater interest in better seed, and stage. every day adds emphasis to the fact that breeding are self-fertilized, that natural crossing of one is necessary in grains if the maximum returns to plant with another is not possible, and that the acre are to be secured.

entirely to the breeding and testing of new tion or impregnation of the ovary of the wheat breeds deserve credit for working out a system flower had already taken place in an air-tight of plant breeding that has brought results in the cell, and the pollen from the anthers, or male cereal world quite as marked as have been portion of the flower had been transferred to the those in the animal world in the last one hundred ovary of the same flower. Discovering this years. About thirty years ago the idea was hitherto unknown fact, the next step was to conceived that the cereal food plants could be cross artificially, the cereals by removing the improved. Based upon the fact that cattle anthers, or male organs from the air-tight cell had been improved by judicious crossing and of one flower and substituting the pollen from meant a mild form of cross-breeding which doe selection, it was considered that the same prin- another plant in ample time for cross-breeding not disturb the true character of the plant ciples would hold good in improving cereals, the two plants. The results were astound- crossing of a variety grown under less favorable The scientific belief of that time was that if and showed the way to successful cross-breedmixed varieties were sown together the pollen ing by artificial means.

horn cattle regenerates his herd when he infuses into the flowers of another variety, would produce among cereals, it was learned why, on account breed but remotely related in blood lines; or a solution of the pollen ing by artificial means.

horn cattle regenerates his herd when he infuses into it the blood of Scotch Shorthorns; the same into the flowers of another variety, would produce among cereals, it was learned why, on account breed but remotely related in blood lines; or a solution of the pollen ing by artificial means.

horn cattle regenerates his herd when he infuses into it the blood of Scotch Shorthorns; the same into the flowers of another variety, would produce among cereals, it was learned why, on account breed but remotely related in blood lines; or a solution of the pollen ing by artificial means. a crop of cross-bred plants. A trial brought of continuous inbreeding or self-breeding, cereals breeder of Yorkshire swine regenerates his herd

STUDY of the results of the competitions disappointment. The varieties bred true to naturally tend to degenerate or "run out," and in standing fields of seed oats in Sas- themselves and no natural cross-fertilization further it was realized that the only way to katchewan and Alberta directs whatever took place. The work was continued check this tendency and materially improve attention to a fast developing phase in an endeavor to explain the absence of results. known varieties of cereals was to infuse into



HARVESTING A PLOT OF FIELD SELECTIONS OF NEW BREEDS FIRST YEAR SOWING FROM THE SINGLE SELECTED PLANTS

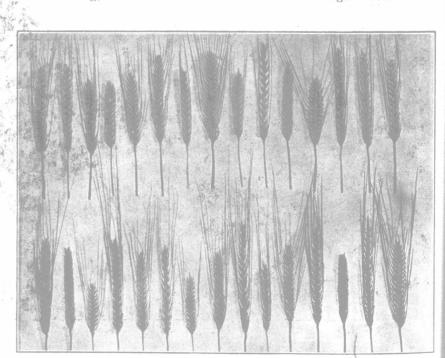
As a result, it was learned that cereals when the dust-like pollen flies about, the new Expert plant men with large areas devoted grain is already partially developed. Fertiliza-

to definitely fix the type. Once types are fixed, Nature by her law of self-fer ilization preserves them. After once understanding the correct method of getting results by cross-breeding, several varieties of grains and grasses, wild and cultivated, were obtained from experiment stations and government officials in all parts of the world. These were planted in small plots, and actual breeding work was begun.

Three distinct lines have been followed in the breeding operations: first, regeneration; second, simple crossing and third, composite crossing. In regard to the first step, by regeneration is meant a mild form of cross-breeding which does conditions. For instance, a breeder of Short-



HEADS OF OATS SHOWING VARIABLE CHARACTERS PRODUCED BY CROSSING CHINESE OATS WITH CULTIVATED VARIETIES



SPECIMEN HEADS OF TWO-ROW BARLEY FROM THE PROGENY OF A COMPOSITE CRO IN THE THIRD GENERATION, SHOWING GREAT RANGE OF NEW CHARACTERS

by sending to increase blood. Re cross-breed regeneratio mated Ab Canadian the other oat grown Abundance thirty per native type It was closely rela

1909. gree in say interna n extent th record, w rmer yea weather elped to a sitors wh the Stoc Canada ucceeded in cluding the while the wned in On he ribbon-w bred and ra stock judgin College, of in the aggre of making th

The judgir lly the awa is a matter tional. The the goal of er and is regarde This year the given to Wil who quickly various classe Mr. Heap is a fat bullock, it would be breeders to h breeders' and standpoint. of Guelph too white steers. Among the pion was found 1866

to

into

elect

oeciiired

ation

g the

reed-

wild

ment

rts of

plots,

n the

cond

ssing

ion is

does

nt—a

rable

Short-

nfuses

same

by sending a long distance for a superior boar nary cultivation, did not bring about the violent it has been found impossible to produce all the increase the quality of his herd and infuse new disturbance anticipated in the work of creating desirable points in cereals that have been sought Blood. Regeneration, in other words, is the new types, even though the results were very after for years. These characteristics may cross-breeding of remotely related units. In encouraging, and the varieties produced far be briefly summed up: First, size and quality regeneration work with oats, the plant experts superior to existing varieties. Accordingly, cross- of grain; second, size and length of ear; third, nated Abundance oats, using for one parent ing one variety with another was resorted to.

Canadian grown oats of this variety and for For instance, such varieties as Kherson and the number of stalks on each root; fifth, freethe other parent a very superior Abundance Abundance were crossed, the idea being to blend the number of stalks on each root; fifth, freeoat grown in England. As a result Regenerated the individual characteristics of the two in one dom from disease; sixth, the ability to stand Abundance stock was produced, which has yielded plant, thereby enabling the breeder to select unfavorable weather; seventh, earliness of mathirty per cent. or more above the yields of those plants which showed in a marked degree turity. All these qualities cannot be obtained desirable results and characteristics. Simple turity. All these qualities cannot be obtained by simple crossing. Therefore, it was necessary dosely related varieties, such as those in ordinew varieties of oats as well as other plants, but

(Continued on page 1733).

Tenth International Live-Stock Exposition

the Stock Yards Amphitheatre.

in the aggregate and came within three points at the greatest of all fat stock shows. of making the highest individual score.

FAT CATTLE DISPLAY

a matter of intense interest at the Internaand is regarded as the premier event of the show. the quickly singled out the winners in the various classes which came under his inspection. Mr. Heap is undoubtedly an excellent judge of t would be more satisfactory to exhibitors and breeders to have the fat classes judged from the standpoint. In pure bred Shorthorns Barber seen. of Guelph took fourth and fifth with his pair of

Among the grades and cross breds, the champlon was found in Dr. Gwinn, a very thick, evenly -has the eye of the stockman feasted on a grander with Dale's Viscount, Sultan Mines and Oakland

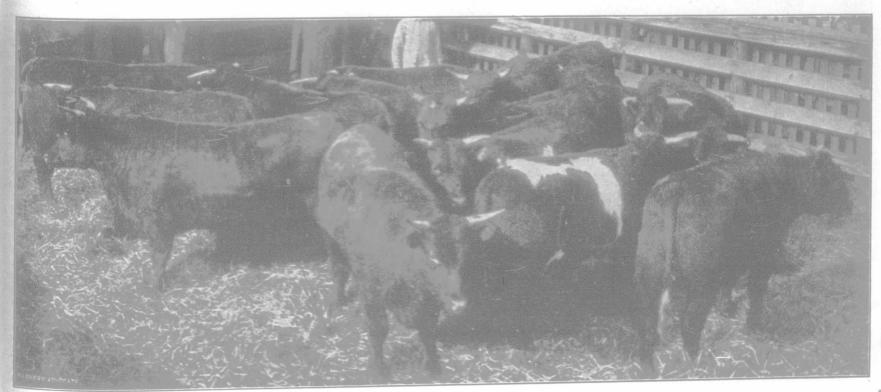
TEVER before in the history of American fleshed two-year-old grade Angus, from Ohio, display of Shorthorns than appeared for judg-fat stock shows has any exposition who was ultimately put out of the running for ment. As a breed, the number of entries far Canada was well represented, as usual and less suspense and the judge's movements were succeeded in annexing a large share of the prizes, closely watched as he critically surveyed each ringside talent. reluding the grand championship for fat wethers, animal. Finally the purple badge, signifying the champion Clydesdale stallion was the grand championship of The International, wined in Ontario until a very recent date. Among was laid over King Ellsworth's shoulders, with the ribbon-winning females were several animals Symboleer reserve. Truly the Kansas Agriculcollege, of Guelph, team secured second place reserve, and the champion Shorthorn bullock

Although the "doddies" swept all before them in the single steer classes, it was different in the car load lots. Shorthorn men are jubilant over their The judging of the fat bullocks and incident winnings in the yards, where they won both the by the awarding of the grand championship fat and feeder grand championships, a record for the breed, the former going to Keays & a great number of the winners in the younger tional. The securing of this coveted trophy is Oglesby, of Illinois, on a load of exquisitely the goal of every American stockman's ambition finished yearlings and the latter to Al Neale, of Colorado, on a load of calves. The contest in This year the task of allotting the ribbons was the fat class was extremely keen, the closest coneven to William Heap, of Manchester, England, tender being Escher's load of Iowa Angus twoyear-olds, that missed the coveted place by the closest of close margins. This is essentially a breed victory for the red, white and roan, and fat bullock, from a butcher's standpoint. But proves beyond cavil that the Shorthorns, even as a yearling, has no superior. To quote the verdict of James Brown, who judged them: breeders' and feeders' as well as from the butchers' "They are as fine a lot of yearlings as I have ever

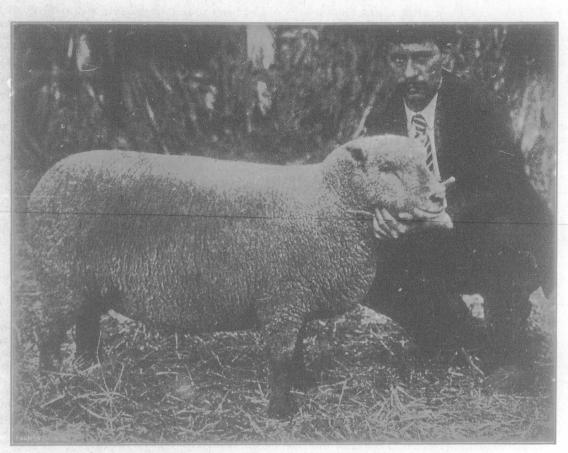
RREEDING CLASSES-SHORTHORNS.

attained such uniform excellence as grand championship honors by King Ellsworth, exceeded that of any other and some of the the International Live Stock Show a two-year-old pure-bred Angus, as Champion younger classes furnished the sensations of the Visitors and stockmen generally two-year-old. The champion Shorthorn steer show. After a circuit of the state fairs, where gree in saying that the present is the great- was the calf Benefactor, a beautiful nugget of competition was very keen, it was expected that international that has ever been held. flesh, of splendid quality, in turn defeated by there would be something doing when the court nextent the number of entries, 3057, constitutes Deserter, a white faced Angus from the Missouri of final adjudgment was reached—and there record, while in quality the high standard of Agricultural College. Among the yearlings the was. Outstanding merit characterized the order years was fully maintained. The best pure bred Angus "Symboleer" from the Kansas ribbon-winners in each class, necessitating some weather prevailed throughout the show and Agricultural College was an easy winner. In closely-studied decisions, often resulting in a selped to account for the masses of enthusiastic the final line up were the three Angus steers, reversal of the placing made at the American isitors which overtaxed the seating capacity King Ellsworth, Symboleer and Deserter striving Royal in Kansas City in October. The judging for supreme honors. It was a moment of breath- progressed very slowly, but was followed with untiring interest by a critical and appreciative

A dozen aged bulls entered the list, presenting a pleasing study in Shorthorn type and finish. The tremendous scale and high condition of Side Light, senior champion of Kansas City, bred and raised in Ontario. In the students' tural College has made a unique and enviable could not withstand the straightness, symmetry stock judging contest the Ontario Agricultural record in furnishing the grand champion, the and bloom of Carpenter & Ross' white Shenstone Albina, a bull of great length, and withal possessing the best Shorthorn character of head and horn seen in America in many years. The ever popular Avondale, by the same owners, a bull of extreme depth, thickness and general conformation was a close third. This bull has proved himself to be a truly great sire, being the sire of classes, including the grand champion bull of the breed. From a ring of thirteen two-year-olds, King Cumberland, a shapely roan son of Cumberland's Last was easily selected for first, while in the senior yearling class E. W. Bowen uncovered the grand champion of the Shorthorn bulls in Selection, a perfectly moulded son of Avondale. This is a phenomenally sweet, smooth bull, perfect in his lines and character and carrying over all parts a wealth of flesh of superb handling quality. The junior yearlings presented the classiest bunch among the bulls, having twenty up for honors. Ring Master, the grand champion at Kansas City and ideal in many respects, carrying a very wide straight back with wonderful depth and Not for many years-perhaps never in America fullness throughout, was an outstanding winner,



FIRST PRIZE WINNERS IN YEARLING SHORTHORN CLASS AND ALSO GRAND CHAMPION CAR LOAD OF FAT CATTLE AT CHICAGO INTERNATIONAL



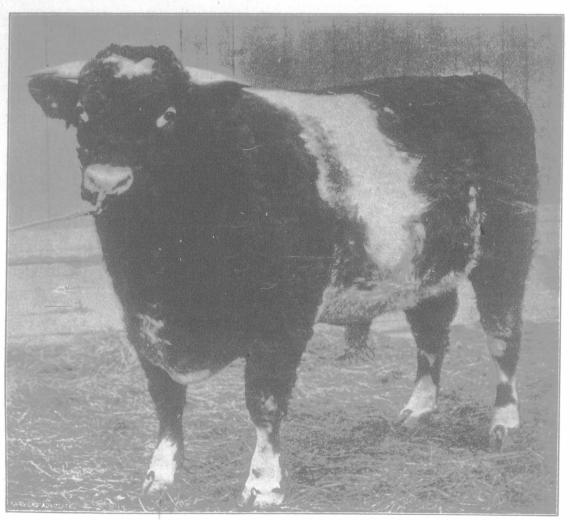
GRAND CHAMPION WETHER AT CHICAGO, OWNED BY SIR GEO. DRUMMOND.

Star, in order, having mighty little to choose was relegated to third place. Two year old between all three. Senior calves brought out heifers made a particularly strong class, the half twenty-one, a bunch scarcely as even as the dozen at the top being a bunch uniformly broadpreceding class, but giving the judges hard work backed, heavy fleshed maidens. for over an hour. Finally Thomas Johnston's Roan Sultan, a roan of great substance and class, taking first, second and third, with Christ-

SHORTHORN FEMALES sweetness throughout giving her great attrac- but the judges thought she handled rather soft. tiveness, eventually crowning her grand cham- In fourth place was found the white daughter, pion of the females. Flora the 90th, a daughter also bred by Amos. In senior yearlings, Dale's Ontario, made a worthy second, although a but the next three were very difficult to decide. trifle softer in flesh and scarcely as smooth at The juniors were headed by a wonderfully low-set, the tail as Dorothea. The red Duchess of straight heifer, Miss Marshall, very thick in crops

Johnson & Son made a record showing in this smoothness was placed first, with Renick second mas Lassie, Pleasant Valley Jilt and Countess on Royal Seal, of hardly as good type.

Selma, although the winner is now owned by Selma, although the winner is now owned by Carpenter & Ross, having been bought the Not often does such a matron as Dorothea 2nd previous day in the Shorthorn sale ring for \$1,500. appear in an arena. She is a cow of rare con-Ringside opinion was highly in favor of having formation and substance—her typical head and the Amos-bred Pleasant Valley Jilt placed first; of Old Lancaster and bred by George Amos, of Gift, the junior champion, was an easy winner, Lancaster, a cow of great scale and true character and thighs. Out of a class of twenty-five senior



SELECTION CHAMPION SHORTHORN BULL AT CHICAGO INTERNATIONAL.

calves might be picked a dozen top-notchers.

OTHER BEEF BREEDS

Among the Herefords, classes were hardly so well filled as in former years, but on the whole the breed made a very good showing, particularly in the younger classes. An improvement can be noted from year to year in this breed, not so much in quality as in form, inasmuch as the exhibits are more evenly balanced animals than formerly, with evener fleshing throughout. The principal exhibitors were J. H. & J. L. Van Natta, W. S. Van Natta & Son, Cargill & Price, Makin Bros., Giltner Bros., J. E. Logan, Luce & Moxley, W. T. McCray and M. Chandler. Senior Champion Bull, W. S. Van Natta, on Prince Lad 9th; unior Champion Bull, Giltner, on Bean Columbus Senior Champion Female, Cargill & Price, on Princess 2d; Junior Champion Female, McCray, on Lady Fairfax.

Aberdeen Angus breeding classes were of a high order, and quality was prominent through-out. The older bulls, though not numerous, were of splendid quality and smoothness, while in the more largely filled younger classes the competition was exceptionally strong. Among the females the class for aged cows was said to be the best ever seen at Chicago, while in the younger classes a lot of decidedly superior animals were brought out. Principal exhibitors: W. A. McHenry, Iowa; Oto V. Battles, M. D. Korns, A. C. Binnie, Iowa, and James Bowman, Guelph, Ontario, who won third on the two-year-old cow, Elm Park Beauty 4th.

The champions are as follow; Senior Champion Bull, W. A. McHenry, on Glenfoil Thickset 2d; Junior Champion Bull, W. A. McHenry, on Quality Prince; Grand Champion Bull, Glenfoil Thickset; Senior Champion Female, W. A. McHenry, on Barbars McHenry; Junior Chamion Female, W. A. McHenry, on Pride McHenry; Grand Champion Female, Pride McHenry. Galloways put up a small show, several of the

herds which had entered not putting in an appearance. Most classes had less than six exhibits and the judging was soon completed, Although the exhibit was small the animals were a creditable lot, the general high quality and beefiness of the breed being fully maintained.

Red Polls produced a great number of this dual-purpose breed, competition being very keen in most of the classes and giving Professor Caryle some hours of real hard work in making the awards.

HORSE DEPARTMENT.

The magnitude of the horse display was a revelation to all interested in heavy horses, including as it did the champions of two continents. Never before in an American show yard has such a collection of fine animals been brought out in such uniformly good bloom. Scale, combined with quality was in evidence in every class and in some of the breeds, notably the Belgians and Percherons, the great improvement in quality of bone and joints was very marked. The task of assigning the ribbons in the breeding classes was conducted by a committee of three experts for each breed, and their work, though slow, was of such a critical, painstaking order that general satisfaction resulted, when one considers the size of the classes, containing as they did, as high as 41 in the two-year old Permust be realized that the men chosen to pass judgment must be experts of the highest ability.

CLYDESDALES—That the popularity of the Scotch draft horse has not decreased was amply proven by the thousands who thronged the ringside to applaud the magnificent display of their Two hundred and twenty-two specimens of the breed responded to the call, making, according, to Clydesdale authorities, a display never surpassed at the International. Handsome, bold-headed horses they were with a quality of foot, pastern, bone and feather and a flash of action which no other breed could imitate —they certainly merited the title, "The King of Draft Horses." Canadians made a fine display in this class and may justly feel elated with their winnings. Graham Bros. of Claremont were the heaviest winners in the stallion classes, while John Graham of Carberry, Manitoba, stood well up in the prize list, with his fine stallions just landed from Scotland, which when in normal condition after their sea voyage and with a bit more fitting will grace any show yard in the

SECURED F

1.—A New 2.—Combined in Holla

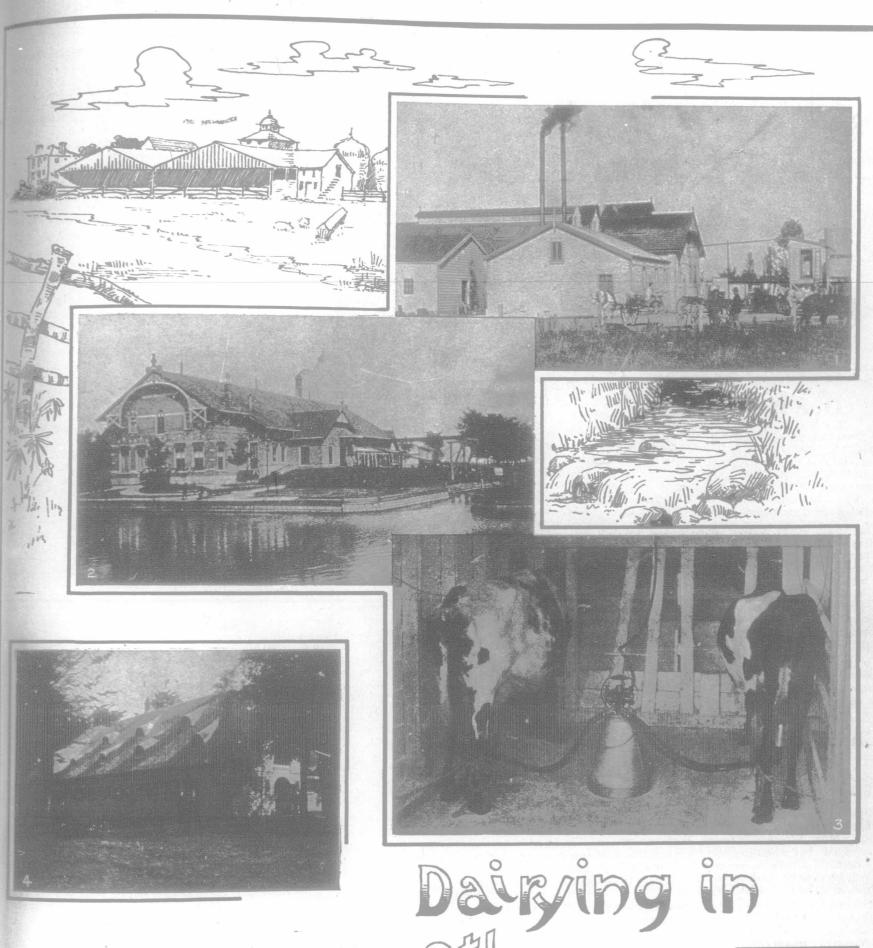
3.-Milking N

4.—A Modern 5.—Milking

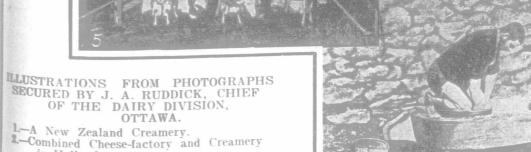
6.—How is 7.—A Primit

A great ring of 13 aged stallions faced the judges, showing a rare combination of weight,

(Continued on page 1763)



Dairing in Other



1.—A New Zealand Creamery.
2.—Combined Cheese-factory and Creamery in Holland.
3.—Milking Machine at Work.
4.—A Modern Dutch Stable.
5.—Milking Ewes for Roquefort Cheese.
6.—How is This for a Cheese Press?
7.—A Primitive Milk-delivery.

ne ly g-ir

g, ay d-a te ng is-ed nt es,

ns all oit he

ht,





FARMER'S ADVOCATE

AND HOME JOURNAL ESTABLISHED 1866

Canada's Foremost Agricultural Journal Published Every Wednesday

SUBSCRIPTION PRICE

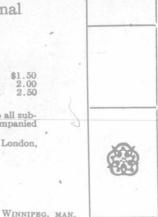
Canada and Great Britain, per annum, in advance \$1.50
"(if in arrears) 2.00
United States and Foreign countries, in advance... 2.50 Date on label shows time subscription expires,

In accordance with the law, the FARMER'S ADVOCATE is sent to all subscribers until an explicit order is received for its discontinuance, accompanied by payment of all arrearages, British Agency, W. W. Chapman, Mowbray House, Norfolk St., London, W. C., England.

Specimen copies mailed free. Agents wanted. Address all communications to the firm, not to any individual.

FARMER'S ADVOCATE OF WINNIPEG, LIMITED,

14-16 PRINCESS STREET.



Our Best Wishes

A good crop year always is followed by a happy Christmas time. This holiday season, then, should be one of the happiest in the history of the great Canadian West. We have endeavored changed their allegiance from one tribe to another is a prince among specialists. to give added cheer by the publication of one of as popular decree ordained. They know the "No calling on earth demand the best Christmas issues of an agricultural universal adaptability and cosmopolitan charjournal ever distributed in Western Canada.

and more attractive home surroundings. This the intelligent farmer sees in his large stacks of high-class grain. From the abundance of the these cattle has latterly been largely neglected crop of 1909 should come improved conditions in by importers and breeders in Canada and the the rural West, such as will ensure happier days throughout the year as well as during the holiday been preferred against the Scotch-bred cattle,

To the many readers of THE FARMER'S ADVO-

Christmas Message for Dairy Shorthorns

By A. COOPER

have their place, and there is room enough for encouragement and proper management. all. Most Western farmers, however, are so highest standard of dual capacity.

contained excellent articles on dairy type, and em- management of young females must be in accordphasize the necessity of specializing in order to ance with what may be termed the sensible produce cows which can be depended on to make course. satisfactory returns.

on this subject. But in one respect at least, the But he will not complain of some loss of beef type ceived and published in the same issue. writer feels bound to take issue with them, in his cows when breeding regularly or in full inasmuch as they write inconsiderately of the milk, and will confidently expect to see symmetry most popular and world-renowned breed in and level lines in his steers, providing the breeding paring a sample of grain for display af a seed

The special purpose dairy cow has her place near towns and cities, or in any situation where this subject among breeders of pure-bred Shorttransportation facilities are satisfactory, and in horns. It is safe to say that in that country thickly populated districts where farming operathe bulk of the milk supply comes from cows of near the top in close competition? tions are confined to restricted areas on high this breed, which, though practically pure-bred, December 29.—What kind of a building have priced land. The farmer in this sphere of work are ineligible for registration; and the problem you for storing ice? How is it constructed, and who makes dairying his leading industry has at confronting breeders is to find pure-bred bulls what did it cost? How do you handle and pack their ranks.

Western conditions, requires a cow of the beef indicate that the performances of these cows are and milk type, of which the milking Shorthorn is equal to those of the strictly dairy breeds. Por-He also wants assurance that the dual-purpose upon lines dear to the heart of the breeder who improves the quality of the manure? character inheres in the cow of his choice and will desires all gound merit. In the United States, champion and historian of the breed, A. H. achieved pronounced success in building up connected with farm chores in winter. Sanders, in his work "Shorthorn Cattle," says: herds of dual-purpose Shorthorns, and their * * * "The Shorthorn is distinctively and emphatically records compare favorably with those of any herd. The price of this Special issue is 25 cents, a dual-purpose breed. The bull calves can be of like number of the dairy breeds. President but it goes free to new subscribers as long as

proper management the heifers develop marked value for the dairy.

Those who have followed this history know of all the vicissitudes of the breed, the fads and fancies of its devotees who, swayed by fashion, acter of these cattle, which, as bred and exhibited tenant farmers' sheet anchor for dairy purposes.

It is regrettable that the milking feature of United States. This charge has, in the main, and there is no doubt truth enough in it to give it displaying it.

The existence and value of the dual-purpose Shorthorn cow cannot be questioned. She lives and reigns in her native land. She has width, depth and scale, and where there is a will there is a way to revive those ancient glories of the race which, when developed, make the complete Cow. The feature may be latent, but it comes to N this broad land of ours all breeds of cattle the surface, even in Scotch herds, with suitable

It is of course important to give tareful atsituated that when looking for a suitable cow tention to heredity and its laws, and in order to discussed, it will be given a place in the order they demand a type possessing all-round utility, improve the milking qualities of the herd the with an hereditary tendency to measure up to the chief requisite is the exercising of good judgment interest. Because this notice runs weekly at the in the selection of bulls. Also, in herds where Recent issues of The Farmer's Advocate have milk production is attended to, the system of

is judiciously done.

at the London dairy show has long been a promin- put by a supply of ice But the average farmer, working under ordinary ent feature of that institution, and the records turned into market topping steers, and under Brown, of the American Shorthorn Breeders' the supply lasts.

Association, made a significant remark last winter when he said: "The country at large has come to the conclusion that the Shorthorn cow is the dual-purpose cow it wants." In Canada, too, determined efforts are being made, and with success, to improve the dual-purpose character of the breed by the only practical method of careful selection with milk and fat records as a guide. Evidence of what is being done along these lines can be found at the Central Experimental Farm, at Ottawa, and the Macdonald College in Quebec. Many individual farmers are doing similar work. The Ontario Winter Fair has a dairy department, in which these men have opportunities to provethe ability of their Shorthorns to produce milk abundantly.

Every indication points to the fact that the Shorthorn will again make its mark in the dairy world during the next few years. It will again become as celebrated for the production of milk as for beauty of form, constitution and early maturing qualities. The breeder of pure-bred dairy Shorthorns has an eminently practical object in view. Utility being his watchword, his business is built on a solid foundation. He is fortified for the battle of life by possessing two strings to his bow, and whether or no his cattle make fancy prices, his herd will always pay its way by the sale of the dairy products

Excellence is the daughter of specialty, and surely the man who successfully devotes his energies to developing a herd of "double deckers"

"No calling on earth demands a higher grade of effort; no pursuit or profession can be invested with a greater dignity. The man whose heart The front cover design reflects the picture to-day are chiefly remarkable for their superb responds not when 'the lowing herd winds slowly squareness of form and level lines. They also o'er the lea'; the man who hears no music in know that in their English homes they are the green fields and running brooks; the man who tenant farmers' short cache for a land exhibited with a greater dignity. The man who hears no music in the past few months—a more comfortable home feel disposed to lift his hat to those who are maintaining that royal race of cattle, is 'fit only for treason, stratagem and spoils.'

Topics for Discussion

To afford an opportunity for the interchange of color, and hence one often hears them unjustly ideas, and to provide a place where information spoken of as the "milkless cow." On the other may be given and received, we publish each week ideas, and to provide a place where information Spoken of as the "milkless cow." On the other may be given and received, we publish each week hand the trouble is not really so much a loss of at head of the Farm department a list of topics, the milking trait as a lack of demand for animals which our readers are invited to discuss. Opposuch seasons as the one just closing! hand the trouble is not really so much a loss of at head of the Farm department a list of topics, site each topic is the date of publication of contributions on it and readers are reminded that articles contributed on any of the subjects given must be in our hands at least ten days earlier than the subject is scheduled for discussion in our columns.

Readers will understand that this department of the paper is theirs. They are invited to write the editor freely expressing their opinion of the manner in which it is conducted and to suggest topics. If any reader has in mind a question head of the Farm Department does not mean that farm questions, only, may be taken up. The discussions will be spread over every department of the paper.

For the best article received on each topic we tisfactory returns.

The lover of Shorthorns will not be prepared will award a first prize of Three Dollars and for It is not the intention of this article to find to sacrifice much beauty of form and outline in the second best Two Dollars, paying the latter fault with the doctrines of your correspondents developing his herd as profitable dairy cattle. sum for the contributions on the subject re-

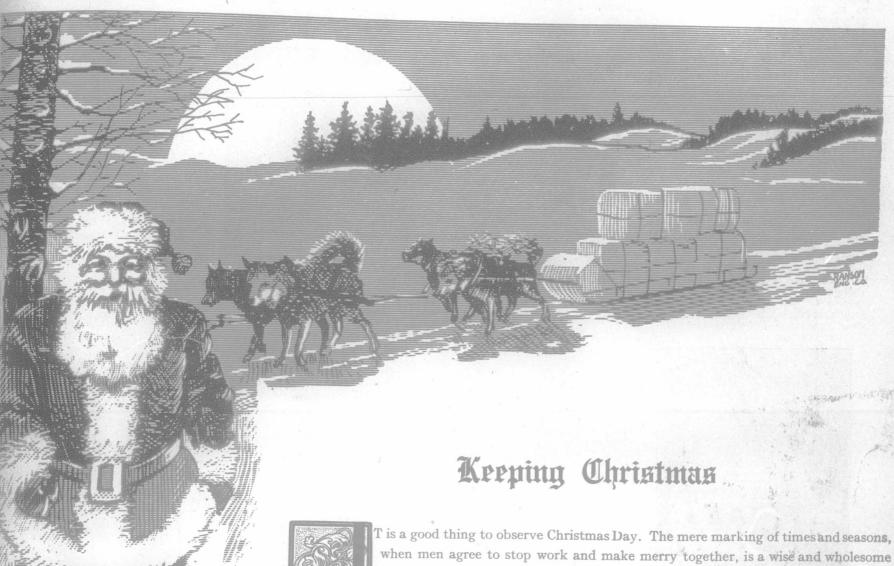
> Articles should not exceed 500 words in length December 22.-How would you set about prefair? The possession of a high quality of grain Great enthusiasm exists in England today on being assumed, what information can you offer regarding the cleaning or selection of the sample to enable the exhibitor to stand a chance of getting

least four special purpose breeds to choose from, whose breeding will insure their impressiveness the ice? Are you satisfied with results and do and would be ill advised to seek cows outside as dairy sires. The display of milking Shorthorns you consider it would pay farmers generally to

January 5.—Do you consider it pays to cut hay, sheaves or straw for winter feeding? What are the advantages? Do the animals eat it more undoubtedly the most acceptable representative. traits of prize winners show them to be moulded readily and do you think the refuse used as litter

January 12.—"Short cuts" or special conbe reproduced in the offspring. That eminent especially the eastern part, many breeders have veniences to lessen the labor and facilitate work

Home Journal





lo

T is a good thing to observe Christmas Day. The mere marking of times and seasons, when men agree to stop work and make merry together, is a wise and wholesome custom. It helps one to feel the supremacy of the common life over the individual life. It reminds a man to set his own little watch, now and then, by the great clock of humanity which runs on sun time.

But there is a better thing than the observance of Christmas Day, and that is, keeping Christmas.

Are you willing to forget what you have done for other people, and to remember what other people have done for you; to ignore what the world owes you, and to think what you owe the world; to put your rights in the background, and your duties in the middle distance, and your chances to do a little more than your duty in the foreground; to see that your fellow men are just as real as you are, and try to look behind their faces to their hearts, hungry for joy; to own that probably the only good reason for your existence is not what you are going to get out of life, but what you are going to give to life; to close your book of complaints against the management of the universe, and look around you for a place where you can sow a few seeds of happiness — are you willing to do these things even for a day? Then you can keep Christmas.

Are you willing to stoop down and consider the needs and the desires of little children; to remember the weakness and loneliness of people who are growing old; to stop asking how much your friends love you, and ask yourself whether you love them enough; to bear in mind the things that other people have to bear on their hearts; to trim your lamp so that it will give more light and less smoke, and to carry it in front so that your shadow will fall behind you; to make a grave for your ugly thoughts, and a garden for your kindly feelings, with the gate open—are you willing to do these things even for a day? Then you can keep Christmas.

Are you willing to believe that love is the strongest thing in the world—stronger than hate, stronger than evil, stronger than death—and that the blessed life which began in Bethlehem nineteen hundred years ago is the image and brightness of the Eternal Love? Then you can keep Christmas.

-HENRY VAN DYKE.

The rise and fall of the tidal water is

25 feet, so that in this section of British

Columbia the fishing hours each day

are only seven. Aside from this are the enforced "close hours"—forty-two

hours each week, which leaves to the Indians less than 28 hours' work a week, as the tide does not permit full seven hours' work daily.

The pack on the Skeena this year is

reported less than one-half what it was

the poorest year ever known before.

This means a hard, hard winter for the Skeena river Indians, and it also threat-

ens harder feeling towards the settlers

in those icebound, isolated settlements. A hungry stomach is a poor breeding

ground for the banishment of enmity,

and the Babines only remember just now that the fish was plentiful till the whites came, and that this new hard

law was made for the white man's

Now these are troubles which every

white person may see and understand-

the loss of one's home and means of livelihood. But there are other troubles

which only an Indian fully compre-

hends, or one who knows him well. I will try to explain a few of these.

Perhaps among some may be found an

benefit alone.

understanding heart.

INDIAN GRIEVANCES IN THE BUCKLEY VALLEY

AWAY from your mental vision the wigwam, the undime-novel red men do not exist in the hope of both settler and redman. British Columbia, and assuredly not

the Buckley Valley.

The tribes of this province of vast distances are numerous, and their nattural occupations are two, hunting or

The hunters are tall, straight, lithe men, with that elasticity of step and movement which comes of much mountain climbing and springing from point to point. Their manner is distant, proud and haughty towards all strang-

The fisher Indians are short, squat, bow-legged and stooped, the result of too much of life in the canoe. Though possessed of much native pride, they are not, of necessity, haughty in manner, and they are more free in their friendship

The Buckley Valley Indians, the Babines, are a hunting, trapping tribe; though for many years they have also been a farming people, living for the most part on their holdings in well built, nice appearing houses, comfortably



AN INDIAN GRAVE.

furnished and neatly cared for. They are a very intelligent, progressive people. Like all British Columbia tribes they are self-supporting, feeling the sting of charity or outside aid as keenly as would our thrifty New Eng-

To one who knows only the begging Indians of the East, it would be difficult to make plain the extreme reserve of these people, who would not accept a pail of milk from one of their own people, unless they could return the favor with value a little in excess

These Indians have their villages, churches, and, through the missions, their own schools. The younger generations are well taught in the common English branches, in sewing, house work and plain fancy work. They dress well and take much pride in the appearance of their children. Outwardly they are good Roman Catholics, Methodists or Church of England people; inwardly, they adhere strictly to "the old religion," old customs and

old traditions. So long as there remains a tinge of brown to their skins old traditions will govern their lives, more or less-with the present generation it is far from less; and so long as the new people do not interfere with traditions, so long there is peace; but no man, be he settler there is peace; but no man, be he settler, railway president, or governor-general old homes and give to the whites, the shall override one of these old laws without a battle of some sort. Now, settled bush land? Driven to the if I have succeeded in making you see and know these Indians, or native Capand Know these Indians, or native Capand Know these Indians, or native Capand Know these Indians, and know these Indians, or native Capand Know these Indians, and know these Indians, or native Capand Known to trapping runs are lost.

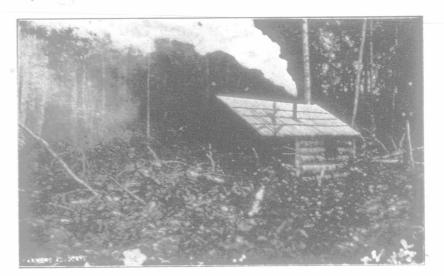
dies his body is removed as quickly as possible to its final resting place. In the old days it was done before the first sundown following the death. But of late priests must be obeyed, and so atonement is made to the dead for restrictive fishing laws, such as the In-

Ellen R. C. Webber

imagination to run riot mained politicians? Not long enough through a sign language or an assort to have become "officials," we feel ment of red feathers and glass beads as an adequate recompense for valumaintain that there is trouble; and that are permitted to vote and homestead maintain that there is trouble; and that are permitted to vote and homestead to be a sured.

washed savage, the burdened been gifted with an illegant twist o' the them, and given to the settlers who Do not permit your tongue how long would they have repleased to fancy their clearings.
on to run riot mained politicians? Not long enough Remembering that they are a native

able horses and lands received. These it may not grow to be more serious is land, that they are striving to live and to believe as the whites do, and that



A WHITE SETTLER'S CABIN IN THE CLEARING.

is the one of ownership of land. borders of the lakes or rivers, the Insuch a little time gone, all their undisdians have settled and farmed for many puted own. eke out his pioneer existence with the contented Indians. aid of trapped furs.

cause they have ignorantly settled white men about the fish." off the reservation.

Now, I think I explained to you that fairly well taught, and they know, as money fishing for the canneries to supwhy not, they ask, reserve to them their

The first great question of trouble they make kindly friends and peaceable neighbors, one can readily understand In the much misrepresented Buckley their argument that in view of these and Nechaco Valleys homestead land is qualities they be granted 160 acres very scarce. On the open land, on the to each man of this land which was,

years. Here they trap for furs; here Yet this is regarded as preposterous their houses were built and their gardens as is their other request, that they be cultivated for years before the white paid for their old homes that are given men dreamed of settling there. Now, to white settlers; the settlers in turn beg the white men come in, and as the that government will not heed these mountain bush land is almost worthless, outrageous demands; but rather send naturally he wants the open valley in a squad of mounted police to protect lands, close to water, and where he can them from the 2,000 armed and dis-

d of trapped furs. "The Indians are cross, very cross, The agents immediately sell to the indeed!" exclaimed the Indian friend, whites these old Indian homes, and the whom I asked if trouble was likely to makers and owners of the homes are come this winter, " but they are most told to take the high bush land, be- cross with the agents and with the Now, the trouble about the fish is this

The Indians have, always, till last these are an intelligent people and year, been able to make sufficient well as do the whites, that up to the port their families through the winter, present time of trouble there has been no and pay the many dues exacted by the reservation." They and their fathers priests for religious services. These have been free to farm where best dues are numerous and rigidly exacted;

But, owing to the shortage of fish,



Doubtless, many of you have seen the reports of the "holding-up" of the G. T. P. work, by armed Indians, at Kitsum-ka-lum, and their demand for a large sum of money before they would allow the work to proceed. The right-of-way of the G. T. P. led directly through an Indian burying ground— and the grading dug out and destroyed eleven graves. The Indians, armed, eleven graves. The Indians, armed, stood guard over these graves and stopped the desecration. Notices, signed in behalf of the dead, were posted on spended The company offered to remove the bodies and inter them anew. dians refused, demanding \$1,500 for a chief's grave, \$700 for a brave's, \$250 for a woman's and \$100 for a child's. "Graft, pure extortionate graft!" the railroad men voted it, and the affair was referred to Ottawa for settlement. Meantime, the Indians kept guard.

Now, doubtless, the railroad company's side of this question is very plain to you—a great road cannot be kept back for a few Indian graves.

Were they the graves of our own dear ones, and a railroad ran across our cemetery, doubtless we would reason it all out logically, and shift our dead with a few tears and no fuss. But an Indian is different. To him the resting place means much. When an Indian dies his body is removed as quickly as



INDIAN CHILDREN BATHING

and know these Indians, or native (as must simply starve—their gardens and nadians, I will try to make known to you their side of the present trouble.

Oh, yes, I know that officials state three times some of his people have that there is no trouble; but "officials" been "moved on" by the agent, and are first politicians, and had they not their work and new homes lost to fishing in an area of four square miles.

Obecause it has become necessary to pass atonement is made to the dead for restrictive fishing laws, such as the Introduced this unavoidable delay. The reason district the fishing boundaries to such at tient to be away to the spirit world, limit, on the Skeena, that 800 boats are fishing in an area of four square miles.

(Continued on page 1723:)

lal water is on of British s each day om this are -forty-two aves to the irs' work a permit full

this year is what it was own before, inter for the also threat-the settlers settlements, oor breeding of enmity, nember just is new hard white man's

which every anderstand neans of livether troubles ully compres him well. ew of these. be found an



R HOMES

u have seen the up" of the G. d Indians, at eir demand for iore they would ed. The right-led directly ying ground-and destroyed ndians, armed se graves and Notices, signwere posted on as suspended.

to remove the anew. The Inng \$1,500 for a brave's, \$250 for for a child's. ate graft!" the affair was for settlement. kept guard. railroad comuestion is very

road cannot be

lian graves. ves of our own road ran across we would reason 1 shift our dead to fuss. But an him the resting When an Indian When an Indian red as quickly as sting place. In the before the first to death. But of obeyed, and so to the dead for ay. The reason the spirit, impathe spirit world,

age 1723:)

December 15, 1909



The Cry of the Old House



My little lads, come back! My little maids with starched frocks; My lads, my maids, come back!

The poplar trees are black
Against the keen, lone, throbbing sky;
The tang of the old box
Fills the clear dusk from wall to wall,
O, one and all,
When the late glady are proposed in the graph of the late And the dews fall. Come back! I watch; I cry; Leave the rude wharf, the mart; Come back! Else shall I break my heart. And I forgot; My days as they were not? The Sunday afternoons, Wrought but for you; The larkspurs growing tall, You wreathed in pink and blue, Within your prayer-books small;
The cupboards carved both in and out,
With curious, prickly vine,
And smelling far and fine;
The pictures in a row,
Old folks you did not know;
The toys the games the shrill gay. The toys, the games, the shrill, gay rout;

The lanterns, that at hour for bed, A charmed but homely red, Went flickering from shed to shed; The fagots, crumbling, spicy, good, Brought in from the great wood; The dark, that held you all about; The wind that would not go?— ('ome back, my women and my men, And take them all again! Not yet, not yet, For you, that are a man,

You battle not nor reap, you dream nor plan; And you are gray of look,

You can not pluck a rose, or read a book, Do aught for fame, or faith or tears, But I am there with all my years.

When at the evenfall, Your slim girls sing out on the stair, Lo, I am there! When blow the cherry boughs so fair Athwart your slender town yards far away,

Lo, all at once, you have no word to your throat a sharp, strange

An old house set in an old spring! Come back!

Come up the still, accustomed, wistful lands,

The poplar-haunted lands, You need not call, For I shall know, And light the candles tall, Set wine and loaf a-row. Come back! Unlatch the door, And fall upon my heart once more, For I shall comfort you, oh, lad; Oh, daughter, I shall make you wholly glad!

The wreck, the wrong, The unavailing throng, The sting, the smart, Shall be as they were not, Forgot, forgot! Come back! And fall upon my heart!





HRISTMAS VICT

HE first snowfall of the season and no one along the trail since the storm began, so that the broncho's hoofs made no sound and horse and rider got quite close to the house before they were discovered. A tall girl and a stubby boy appeared at the open door.
"Coming in?" she asked, as she

stroked Gusto's enquiring nose and smiled at his master, more hospitality in her tone than in the words.

"You think you're smart, don't you, to get up right to the door before we heard you?" queried the stubby Billy as he drew down over his shiny red cheeks a never-ending length of stocking cap which quite obliterated most of his features.

"He's a smart horse, Billy Boy Don't you wish you owned him No, Jean, I can't come in — though Gusto is doing his best. Come out of there, old chap; this is a real house not a bachelor's shack and no horses are admitted. Smack his nose, Jean, if he gets too eager."

"I'd love to have him in, only mother has just put an extra Christmas scrub on the floor and she might not give him a hearty welcome. You must have got the idea, Dick, that friends and neighbors were not admitted either, for you have got bors were not admitted either, for you have got between the complained, as he hung his overcoat he complained, as he hung his overcoat he were not admitted either, for you have got bors were not admitted either, for you have for an arge. Your haven't been here for an age. Your chums are more neighborly, and we knew you first."

"Well, you see, I-I — have been

His hesitating falsehood was lost in Billy's vehement demand: "Say, do you believe in Santa Claus?" "Say, do A warning smile from the girl gave

him his instructions.
"Yes, I guess so," he said, hastily,

and then took to questions as a refuge.
"Don't you, Billy?"
"Dunno! I'm not quite sure yet, but I'll know for certain to-morrow. If Santa Claus doesn't bring me a jackknife with three blades I'm not going to believe in him never no more. Cross my heart, I ain't !'

A smile, all pleasure and no warning, passed over Billy's unconscious head, and Dick knew that the lad's faith in Santa Claus was not to be cut loose by an absent three-bladed knife.

"Make Dick come in, Jean. You'll

and nobody wants paper and ribbon for me for the stomach ache

a Christmas present.

going to cut down her list and just give for love or charity this year. I looked around some when she was out milking the state of the and I didn't see anything for me yet, nor anything for you, either, but there's a fat parcel for Joe Brown that I bet is a scarf of some kind. She made a lot of

"Don't fret, old man! You'll get something sure and it will be for love,

not charity."
"I don't care which it is as long as 1 get it!" shouted Billy, the worldlyminded, as Dick rode away.

For once Billy's words stuck to his memory closer than Jean's. "For love or charity,' eh? I guess that puts me off the list. I couldn't stand for charity and she knows it, and as for the other what on earth is them. other - what on earth is there about

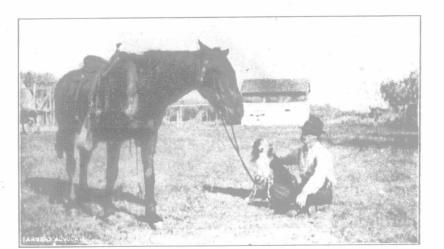
me that a pretty, merry girl could love—love—love?" Helingered over the word, home to deliver his parcel. Jean could salt pork and beans — not cooked by get nothing from him about the advenme. Festive occasion, isn't it?" tures that befell him in the hat shop though, weeks later, one of the trimmers funereal expression came in to demand on his coat.

twelve sheets of infant ribbon.

Just because it happens to be Christmas you don't need to get so beastly sentenderly yet sadly, as if he had no right timental. Christmas is a farce any-even to say it. And there was a fat where, and especially in this country. parcel for Joe Brown, was there? Instead of the orthodox holly you can Melancholy settled down on him like a look out and see a strawstack; the Melancholy settled down on him like a look out and see a strawstack; the snow cloud, which he refused to make any effort to lift while in town or even when he stopped at Stewarts on the way and for a Christmas dinner you will have forgot him straightway and opened the

Oh, he was very sore, was Dick. looked as if the season of peace was going sat down upon it, feeling that now or gave an amazing account, amid much to usher in the first discord in a happy laughter, of how just the day before bachelor home, when Dick pushed back laughter, of how just the day before bachelor home, when Dick pushed back black imp, a composite of love and lone-Christmas a six-foot rancher with a his stool with a bang and began to put liness and jealousy, that had taken

"Ship ahoy !" It was about seven o'clock when he from outside. "Make way for his desperately in love, and his prospects It was about seven o'clock when he from outside. Make way for his desperately in love, and his prospects and Gusto reached the shack where Dick and two chums kept bach. The place was empty and cold in the grey sweep off your doorstep?" was delivered place was empty and cold in the grey as the door opened to let in of his heart had over the girl of his heart had over the dusk and he felt a pang when he thought in person, as the door opened to let in of the cosy home he had just left. The Jean Stewart's brother George with his of returning his love, which, manlike,



THREE FRIENDS

a scarlet golf jacket from the wall and put it on.

"You look like a holly berry! But you will catch cold. I only stopped to see if you wanted anything from town."

"You'll be sorry you came when I tell you what I do want dreadfully bad."

"You'll be dead for Christmas."

"A plum pudding, by jove!"

"Isn't that the limit," asked George, pathetically, of the other two. "As if the pold England ever dreamed of these events lent any hilarity to the occasion. One could jest about such things at other times but not on Christmas Eve. The boysstruggled manfully to eat the stuff, but took their revenge in jeering at it in tones that the limit," asked George, pathetically, of the other two. "As if Canadian plum pudding wasn't better stuff than old England ever dreamed of the control of this any hilarity to the occasion. One could jest about such things at other times but not on Christmas Eve. The boysstruggled manfully to eat the stuff, but took their revenge in jeering at it in tones that the limit," asked George, pathetically, of the other two. "As if Canadian plum pudding wasn't better stuff, but took their revenge in jeering at it in tones that the limit," asked George, pathetically, of the other two. "As if Canadian plum pudding wasn't better stuff, but took their revenge in jeering at it in tones that the limit, and the control of the con

"Heavens! Me in a hat shop!" he murmured. Then — "Yes, indeed, Jean, I'll be glad to get it. Say it over again, please. Sure, I can remember that. Anything else?"

"What do you want that stuff for?" which do you want that stuff for?" teaded manded Billy. "You can't eat it, and the stopped wants paper and ribbon for the stomach ache when I was paper and ribbon for the stomach ache when I was paper and ribbon for the stomach ache when I was paper and ribbon for the stomach ache when I was paper and ribbon for the stomach ache when I was paper and ribbon for the stomach ache when I was paper and ribbon for the stomach ache when I was paper and ribbon for the stomach ache when I was paper and ribbon for the stomach ache when I was paper and ribbon for the stomach ache when I was paper and ribbon for the stomach ache when I was paper and ribbon for the stomach ache when I was paper and ribbon for the stomach ache when I was paper and ribbon for the stomach ache when I was paper and ribbon for the stomach ache when I was paper and ribbon for the stomach ache when I was paper and ribbon for the stomach ache when I was paper and ribbon for the stowach ache when I was paper and ribbon for the stowach ache when I was paper and ribbon for the stowach ache when I was paper and ribbon for the stowach ache when I was paper and ribbon for the stowach ache when I was paper and ribbon for the stowach ache when I was paper and ribbon for the stowach ache when I was paper and ribbon for the stowach ache when I was paper and ribbon for the stowach ache when I was paper and ribbon for the stowach ache when I was paper and ribbon for the stowach ache when I was paper and ribbon for the stowach ache when I was paper and ribbon for the stowach ache when I was paper and ribbon for the stowach ache when I was paper and ribbon for the stowach ache when I was paper and ribbon for the stowach ache when I was paper and ribbon for the stowach ache when I was paper and ribbon for the stowach ache when I was paper and ribbon for the stowach ac a kid down East, after Thanksgiving

catch cold on that snowy doorstep," on a scantling that supported the bunks of a scantling that supported the scantling that s "I'm all right, Mother," but she reached a hand inside and brought out a scarlet golf jacket from the wall and scarlet golf jacket from the wall and the burned the pancakes and let the province a scarlet golf jacket from the wall and the pancakes and let the province a scarlet golf jacket from the wall and the pancakes and let the province and the province and the pancakes and let the province and t

"Well five yards of red baby ribbon and a dozen sheets of white tissue "Dick's face is icy enough to reduce "Dick's face i stuff than old England ever dreamed of,

expect a guest to do all the entertaining.

"Just give us a chance, will you! Isn't there something for me?"

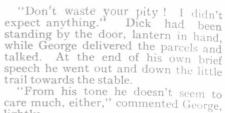
"How loop he stayed he did not know."

they'll look pretty. Here's the money, Dick. No, there's nothing else. You're a nice boy to do that much. Goodbye."

"Say, Dick, honest, she has about a hundred things spread out on her bed. I heard her tell mother that she was reigns to cut down her list and just give."

"It's to wrap them up in, silly, so that there something for me?"

"Yes, my beloved brother, there is—a box of goodly proportions marked ontario, and I bet it's got Russets and Spies and nuts and a cake and a pot of clover honey—and I want to be here when it's opened. This knobby pack-should down her list and just give usual good-humored tolerance of their usual go



lightly

box from "little old Ontario."

Dick went as far as the woodpile, brushed off the snow from a log and never he must fight it out with the little ossession of him, turning his heart to The clear voice came lead and his tongue to gall. He was

pull out and get land somewhere else. never have got anything I wanted. Perhaps, if I got clean away I could forget in time." get, in time.

It was a lie. He knew it and flushed with shame, and suddenly realized how he must have let himself drift

to reach that level.
"Heavens! I'm "Heavens! I'm getting low—a coward, a quitter, and then not honest with myself about it. Snubbing the kids in there and then coming out here to whine because I can't have what I want and a better man can. There want and a better man can. Inere must be something pretty yellow in me and this thing has brought it out. No wonder a nice wholesome girl can't love me. She deserves better than that my bonnie Jean. She has been a good friend to me, and, God helping me, I'll not make her sorry for her friendship by cherishing a dark devil to spoil my life and give everybody round me the blues. And I'll not go back on that, even if she does marry Joe Brown.

Strong in this resolve he picked up the lantern and went on to the stable. As he closed the door to keep in the warm steaming air he brushed against

the harness and the sleigh bells rang.
"The merry Christmas bells!" He smiled and touched them gently with his hand, and felt cheered by their friendly music. Gusto neighed as he recognized his master's step, and the testimony of a faithful comrade was not lost upon Dick. He wasn't quite forsaken while he had Gusto. The oxen turned their patient eyes upon him.

but lend me a match, will you? Can't keep this pipe going." He lit the pipe and fumbled in his pocket for gloves. "By George, I nearly forgot! Here's a parcel Jean sent over to you and it just escaped being carried back. fellows are busy trying on the mufflers she made for them, but this seems too little for a muffler. She's kind of partial to those two kids."

"Thanks for delivering it." "Oh, that's all right. Don't forget, you three fellows are to come over for dinner tomorrow. With you and Joe Brown and our six selves we'll make a jolly party. Good-night!"

It was a tiny, insignificant parcel, but nothing could have persuaded him to open it in the shack. Back to the



ted George,

ation of his

ned English

n the shack

opened the

e woodpile,

hat now or ith the little

ve and lone-

had taken

his heart to

11. He was

is prospects

r in his first He couldn't

en if the girl

vn any sign

ch, manlike.

friend of the

ick's misery,

night as well

here else.

y I could for-

and flushed

ily realized

nimself drift

ng low - a

n not honest

nubbing the

ning out here

have what I

can. There

yellow in me

it out. No girl can't love

than that been a good

lping me, I'll er friendship

I to spoil my

ound me the

ack on that,

he picked up

to the stable.

keep in the ushed against

bells rang. bells!" He

ently with his their friendly

he recognized

testimony of

not lost upon

orsaken while

1 turned their

ur knees," he

r it is Christ-night."

end, and then

in the Manger

once more at

g with childish

ory. The last

larkness lifted

heart came a

grew goodwill

to everybody

did not know,

he little shack,

ne back in for

ve!" he urged,

Guess I'll go, ll you ? Can't

He lit the pipe

ket for gloves.

got! Here's a

you and it just

on the mufflers

this seems too

's kind of par-

Don't forget,

come over for

n you and Joe

es we'll make a

cant parcel, but suaded him to

Back to the

g it.'

The other

ing out.

ospitality.

e Brown.'

I wanted

elevant one

from her.

a log and

I didn't had been stable he went, much to the astonishen in hand, ment of the beasts, who were not used parcels and to so much nocturnal attention from own brief humans. He hung the lantern on a nail and stood close to lose none of its in the little i't seem to

rather scanty light.

He was afraid to open it, and acknowl edged as much to himself, as he laughed shakily at his own cowardice. Billy's words had come back to him—for "love or charity," he had said. Were mufflers charity? At any rate, nobody could call them adequate tokens of warm affection. Was it a sign of continued degeneracy to smile as he thought: "Joe Brown got one like the other fellows. Mine is hard and flat. If I weren't quite a fool I'd open it up, instead of standing here like a

There was a white cord to untie and a brown paper wrapper to remove; then he was just half way in, for bright red baby ribbon and white tissue paper still hid the gift from his view. They were carefully taken off and then recklessly dropped on the hard earth of the stable door and tramped upon, - for there, smiling out at him from a plain little silver frame, was Jean — the bright sweet face of her turned to his.

He Came Unto

He was in the world, and the world was made by Him, and the world knew Him not. He came unto His own and His own received Him not.—S. John 1.:

There is a Persian story of a great man who set apart one room in his splendid palace as a memorial of his days of poverty. It was a tiny room, with bare floors, and there he kept the shepherd's clothes, the crook and wallet which he had used when he worked in the flelds long before. He never allowed the memory of those years of poverty

is not too great to enter in the common things of our everyday life. He has told us that He clothes the grass and the flowers, is with the sparrow in its death agony, and provides for the wants of all his creatures. But, by taking our human nature, He has linked Himself more marvellously with our race and again we are reminded how He came unto "His own" that wonderful

Christmas day. Christmas is the great family feast. Of course, those who are far away look expectantly for the postman, or hurry to the post office for fear it might close before the message from home has been secured. Brothers and sisters may drift far apart during the year, they may write very seldom, and almost forget that God bound them together in family affection. But at Christmas time the "goodwill," which seems to spring up everywhere, must especially embrace those who especially belong to each other.

you-like the babe of Bethlehem-

HOPE'S QUIET HOUR

the Father who has set His children in families, if they "shine everywhere except at home." When God lights "Let me hear the children about the the flame of love in a heart, He expects it to shed its light on all that are "in the house." A stranger was once "in the house." A stranger was once going up the dark staircase of a lighthouse tower, and knocked his head against some obstruction. "You want more light inside," he remarked to the lighthouse keeper.

'Oh, it doesn't matter about us, sir, so long as the light shines well out at sea," was the self-satisfied answer.

How many people think that it "doesn't matter" about the family "With love from Jean!" to visitors! The clothes may be dirty "With love," he whispered, brokenly or untidy, the meals may be served in slovenly fashon, the words may be rude or cross—"what does it matter? We are only by ourselves!" is the easy that Christ entered family life, making your gifts and words of greeting formal it holy and glorious. It is such a and lifeless? "common" thing—but what God hath——I read not long ago a "parable of the

came unto your "own." Your busi- Let us thank Him that this great gift ness is not to pick out relations according to your own ideas, but to make the very best of the relations God has given you. It is a very small thing indeed to be admired by the world, if your own relations 6nd it difficult to admire and over every little child that comes to you. It is a very small thing indeed to the birth of Christ, that we forget father returned the caress. So the to be admired by the world, if your own how they describe also the family joy philosopher said: "Here indeed is relations find it difficult to admire and over every little child that comes to Love." But the child became wilful less the world in cottage mansion or disobedient, and the father grew stern the Father who has get His oblidary in the father grew stern.

house;

No sermon so great in all the land-Let me greet the glance of an earnest

The cheerful clasp of a toiling hand.

'Let me know the worth of the grime of things;

And face, clearer-eyed, the struggling That come with bruises, but not with

The Just One ruleth this Vast Estate Shall I count that little which He

makes great "He came unto His own"—do you? canst thou tell me what is Love? Do you come near to your own relations, yet at Christmas time we are reminded you keep coldly at a distance, making

I read not long ago a "parable of the cleansed is consecrated and beautiful home." It described a philosopher who

wanted to examine and analyze Love So he went to the Angel of Vision and said: "Great Spirit, what is love?" And the Angel showed him a mother

bird, brooding over her nestlings. Then the philosopher said: "Ah, so this is But the birds grew up and left the nest and the mother-bird did not Unto grieve after them.

Then he saw a little child with its arms round the father's neck, and the and angry, so he shook his head and murmured: "Not yet."

Then he saw two lovers embracing, and thought he had discovered the great secret. But months passed by and they grew cold and careless towards one another. So the philosopher sighed: "The secret is not there."

Then the Angel showed him a couple who walked gently along the pathway The woman took care that the smoothest places were reserved for her companion, her face showed the lines of sorrow and patient endurance. philosopher saw that the man looked strangely like himself. The Angel pointed to the woman and said: "Ask pointed to the woman and said: her the question?'

So the philosopher said: "O, woman,

And he found that he was looking remark of inconsiderate people. And in spirit, at this Christmas season; or do into the eyes of his own wife, and his eyes were dazzled and blinded by the glory of the love shining there. Then voice within his soul said

> Put off thy shoes from off thy feet, For the place whereon thou standest, It is holy ground."

Love is the greatest thing in the world, and God would have us keep it burning like an altar flame within thome. Christmas bids us seek Chriwith eager haste, like the shepherds. Like them, we have not a long distance to go. He comes to His own brothers and sisters; and, too often they receive Him not. Inasmuch as we treat the least of His brethren coldly or unkindly, we have done it unto Him. that we will not try to make Him welcome at this dear season? Do we crowd him out of our hearts and fail to see the Love shining in His eyes? If any want of charity towards any man or woman is poisoning the spring of joy in our lives, let us take advantage of this time of "goodwill", and reach out a hond in "goodwill", and reach out a hand in genuine brotherly kindness to bridge the gulf.

The Christmas message is as fresh as ever, and as much needed. Christ, the King, has come unto "His own." How can we refuse to receive Him? The shepherds accepted Him, even though all they saw was a tiny helpless baby lying in the manger.

Those who seek to serve their Master can find Him anywhere, as Richard Le Gallienne says:

"Yet all the while my Lord I meet, In every London lane and street.

Yesterday I saw a sweet-faced woman who has been suffering from hip-disease for forty years. Her sister's tender care showed in the dainty surroundings in the evident signs of good nursing, and in the happy face of the patient. Christ has come to "His own" in that family, and has received a kindly welcome.

"He cometh still, Where any seek to know and do his will; Where any earth-born child, 'mid shadows dim,

Yearneth for closer intercourse with

And where one contrite spirit heaves its There, as of old, the Saviour draweth

The kingdom of thine heart to Him

And thou shalt have an advent without

I wish you all a holy, joyous Christmas. DORA FARNCOMB.

His Own

and hard work to fade. Don't you think it is the same with Him who is exalted to the highest glory at God's right hand? Surely He never forgets the days when He worked in the little village carpenter-shop, the days when He helped His mother to care for the comfort of the family at home. haps He often took a fretful child (one of His brothers and sisters) from her aching arms and played with it until the tears changed to smiles. I feel sure He tried to save her, in little homely ways, carrying wood and water, lighting fires and washing dishes. Was He not the firstborn Son—the eldest of the family? Oh, yes, I know how hard people have tried to explain away the mention of our dear Elder Brother's "brethren and sisters." But I see no reason to think that He refused to bless and glorify family life with his presence, lifting it very near God's throne.

You did not choose your own brothers and sisters, nor your own father and mother. God gave them to you. When He sent you into this world,



THE MOTHER

She came to me at Christmas time, and made me mother, and it seemed There was a Christ indeed, and He had given me the joy I'd dreamed. She nestled to me, and I kept her near and warm, surprised to find The arms that held my babe so close were opened wider to her kind. I hid her safe within my heart. "My heart," I said, "is all for you." But lo! She left the door ajar and all the world came flocking through, She needed me, I learned to know the royal joy that service brings, She was so helpless that I grew to love all little helpless things She trusted me, and I who ne'er had trusted, save in self, grew cold With panic lest this precious life should know no stronger, surer hold, She lay and smiled, and in her eyes I watched my narrow world grow broad, Within her tiny, crumpled hand I touched the mighty hand of God.

Isabel E. Mackay, in December Scribner's.

FROM MOTHER

HE scene was a typical Western hotel, in a very small town in Saskatchewan, and the priucipal actors a little band of capal actors a little band of young and not very sober men. It was the end of the threshing season; the men had been paid off, and the unaccustomed wealth in their pockets was rapidly burning holes therein. Their of memory overwhelmed him; the The rest took up the chorus as fond mothers would scarcely have watch in his hand and his own watch in devotedly as if they had never drunk recognized their beloved sons in the his pocket seemed to tick in unison, too much bad liquor or "scrapped" in the pool of the property of their lives. foolish, noisy youngsters who were taking too much liquor.

The butt of the company appeared to

for he was not only one against many, but also intoxicated with bad whiskey. In the scrimmage his watch fell from his but hardened and sin-stained. how can I face them, mother and pocket to the floor, and a man in the company stooped hastily and picked it hand to the fair-haired youth who was must tell them—what will they say?"

Up. He had been a silent and the floor of the floor in the floor in the floor in the floor in the floor. The floor is the floor in the floor. up. He had been a silent and contemptuously amused witness of the scene, and was a dark, grim looking man of middle age known as "Drinking Bill," a title given to him on account of the amount of liquor he could put away in the light of the last I will be a silent and to the latter latter by with the last I will be a silent and to the latter latter by with who was a dark, grim looking man of middle age known as "Drinking broke into a hymn, as the quarrelsome the amount of liquor he could put away broke into a hymn, as the quarrelsome sometime, but I never did. The last I will be a silent and to the latter latter will will will be a drunken on a drunken acting upon impulse prompted undoubtedly by some good angel, he told the boy the story of his life. "I meant to write to them. I intended to go home the amount of liquor he could put away broke into a hymn, as the quarrelsome sometime, but I never did. The last I will be a still be a s

His hand shook, however, as he eager ly turned the gold hunter over and read the inscription upon the back: "Willie, from Mother," with the date. A flood

whilst his heart beat to bursting before their lives.

"Drinking Bill's' face flushed and a one his mother had given him on particular tide of avenging memory." The butt of the company appeared to be a nice-looking, fair-haired lad of about twenty, whom they were driving to a state of frenzy by their stupid jokes and teasing remarks.

"He is his mother's darling!" they

The butt of the company appeared to Years ago (how many years ago?) his resolve shone in his eyes. Slipping the ing. "Willie, to watch back in the lad's pocket, he lifted watch back in the lad's pocket, he lifted watch back in the series. "Come," he said, will take you home with me."

The morning light brought shame and grant the lad's pocket, he lifted watch back in the lad's pocket.

"And a watch in his pocket — 'From he had never seen or heard of his family or old home. It was not their fault, or old home. It was not their fault, or old home. It was not their fault, or old home. Heaven alone knew how they in the to her; he had drunk of the fiery, evil-blazed and he raised his right arm threateningly. A disgraceful scrap ensued in which the young man suffered; He had left home as a merry, careless lad, and had grown into a selfish reck
"Drinking Bill," as the man stood of the fiery or old-fashioned in the had quarrelled and fought like the lowest.

"Bill" as the man stood of the fiery of the had grown into a selfish reck"Drinking Bill," as the man stood of the fiery of the had left home as a merry of the fiery o less man; not altogether evil perhaps,

without turning a hair or seeming any stage had given place to the more heard from them was when father died, peaceful one of singing -

> 'For years of tender, watchful care, A mother's love, a father's prayer, How much owest thou?"

and teasing remarks.

"He is his mother's darling!" they jeered; "he carries her photograph next his heart!"

"Willie, from Mother:"

He left home to find his fortune regret to the boy. He had spent the across the sea, taking the watch with greater part of his hard-earned threshing of him for many years. She doesn't say him, and from that day until the present money—and he had dreamed so of him, and from that day until the present money—and he had dreamed so of him, and from that day until the present money—and he had dreamed so of hopes to find him and that she does not think he is dead, even if we do—"

"Drinking Bill," as the man stood beside him with a cup of tea. "Bill,

and then I left where I was in the States and never sent them my new address."

"And didn't you care? Didn't you years ago, and two years ago he died of ever want your mother?" asked the typhoid fever. Grannie came with lad, his eyes big with surprise.

"And didn't you care? Didn't you years ago, and two years ago he died of typhoid fever. Grannie came with us. She said 'her boy' was out here lad, his eyes big with surprise.

"Yes, at first I did, but I soon forgot. I learned to do without her. You are not made of the same stuff as I, my lad, and thank the Lord that you are not.

Then reverently, almost shyly, he took out his watch and showed the inscription to the youth. It was old and battered, but kept "good time" still, as Bill declared proudly.

The boy handled it curiously. It seemed clumsy and old fashioned to

"Willie!" he said, musingly, "another Willie! What a lot of Willies there seem to be in the world. My dear old granny had a son, Willie. He must be dead because she has heard nothing hopes to find him and that she does not think he is dead, even if we do—"

He paused, then drew something out of his breast pocket and handed it shyly to his companion. like to see my mother?" "Would you

The man took it and gazed with troubled eyes at the sweet, sorrow-marked face, then dropped it with a smothered cry.

"Tell me, boy!" he said, fiercely. "Who are you and what is your mother's

"I am Willie Stevens, and my mother and grannie live in Winnipeg."

"And your father?" "Is dead," answered the boy, sorrowfully. "We came out to Canada five



M. STULER.

DER ENGEL FREUDE

soon forgot. as I, my lad, ou are not." t shyly, he showed the t was old and time'' still,

uriously. It fashioned to as the gold him on part-

gly, "another Willies there My dear old He must eard nothing ne doesn't say know she still t she does not ve do -

something out id handed it "Would you

1 gazed with weet, sorrow-ped it with a

said, fiercely. your mother's

nd my mother nipeg.

ie boy, sorrowo Canada five ago he died of ie came with was out here

somewhere and she still hopes to find him."

"And so she shall, please God!" Christmas time." repeated Mrs. Stevens, as she wandered to and fro between the throwing back his head with a new and invalid energy. "Willie, lad, I am your savory support was cooking. But it was a thrill of superstitions fear shook her stretched arms.

throwing back his head with a new and joyful energy. "Willie, lad, I am your uncle, the other Willie who was lost but is found again. We will go together to Winnipeg and reach them in time for Christmas!"

In their little cottage the two women watched and waited. It was Christmas watched and waited. It was Christmas but it was watched and waited. It was Christmas watched and waited and waited. It was Christmas watched her mother with a sigh of pity. For many years, more than she cared to when was cooking. But it was a thrill of superstitious fear shook her. She could hear her boy's voice in consolid were deepening in her white forehead.

"They will come," answered granny softly, and she moved the two pair of slippers nearer the stove. Mrs. Stevens were deepening in her white forehead.

"They will come," answered granny softly, and she moved the two pair of slippers nearer the stove. Mrs. Stevens were deepening in her white forehead.

"They will come," answered granny softly, and she moved the two pair of slippers nearer the stove. Wrs. Stevens were the boy's voice in consultant was a thrill of superstitious fear shook her.

"My boy has come back!" she cried.

"Willie has come home to me!" And when Mrs. Stevens when Mrs. Stevens entered with her boy she found the strange man sobbing at her mother! The poly and she moved the two pair of slippers nearer the poly she could hear her boy's voice in consultant was a thrill of superstitious fear shook her.

"They will come," answered granny softly and she moved the two pair of slippers nearer the Eve, the night of all nights in the year for re-union and love, and their hearts for re-union and love, and their hearts count, the second pair of slippers had more in her arms, Mrs. Stevens did not smile. "Alice, do you see your brother with a sign of pity. In her joy at having her boy once count, the second pair of slippers had more in her arms, Mrs. Stevens did not smile. "Alice, do you see your brother with a sign of pity. In her joy at having her boy once with a second pair of slippers had more in her arms, Mrs. Stevens did not smile. "Alice, do you see your brother with a sign of pity. In her joy at having her boy once with a second pair of slippers had more in her arms, Mrs. Stevens did not smile."

been put to warm each evening for the notice that the tall bearded stranger Willie has come home to me?"

RIGHTS OF THE LITTLE CHILDREN

By Byron H. Stauffer, Bond Street Congregational Church, Toronto.

OU may eat your Christmas dinner with the settled conviction that this old World is growing in grace every To entertain that healthy, optimistic thought, while masticating a second helping of turkey has the same digestive effect as a pepsin tablet, especially if the meat is chewed a la Fletcher. And one of the best signs of our progress is that we look with horror on wrongs which men of fifty Christmases ago contemplated with complacency. Our moral nerves have extended to the very outer skins, until every pore is sensitive.

Take as an example of this new conscience, the battle of civilization against the child labor evil. Society has taken several leaps ahead since Elizabeth Barrett Browning, seeing the little toilers being ground under the Juggernaut of the English factory owners greed, wrote her "Cry of the Children." Thank God, it is a long cry back to 1846. From that year there has been an almost steady progress in the direction of the abolition of objectionable forms of

juvenile work. Still, it is well to remember, even at the Christmastide, that this problem is as yet unsettled. In fact, it is not cynical to say that it never will be ab-solutely solved. For child labor is one

bargains at which housewives strike

with black bass eagerness. They find willing accessories - I was almost going to say accomplices — in many parents. Idle and intemperate fathers are tempted to send out their half grown children to earn the daily bread for the family. Or, in the case of sober and industrious parents, a legiti-mate desire to pay off a mortgage is allowed to develop into a greed that demands the premature drafting of children to wage earners' ranks And, most perplexing of all, the pinch of poverty that comes, unblameably, to many a large family of the working classes or to the homes of widowed mothers, makes it almost impossible to avoid making some concessions to the

immediate needs of the household. But making all due allowance for these exceptional cases where the earnings of children at least seem to be a blessing, it is safe to say that the regular employment of children under sixteen is a commercial crime in which employers and parents conspire, and an economic perversion, whereby the small wages of householders due to the competition of their own children in the labor market, seem to necessitate a continuance of the

That there are two million child employes on the American continent has been stated by so many social authorities that one is unwillingly forced to

believe it Perhaps the cotton mills of the Southern States have been the most frequently charged with cruel child labor tendencies. In some mills, it is alleged that children work twelve hours a day, naked. Their work in dyeing the cotton necessitates this, and the color of their bodies soon begins to change as they absorb the poison which leads to many diseases, and often to premature death.

Children eight years old, work during a twelve-hour night shift in some mills.

From the canning factory districts of Maine come complaints that boys and or side must be designed with the card with



The little newsy has forgotten all his troubles, even that of his empty trouser-leg. The great American cities are wrestling with the newsboy question.

of the permanent expressions of human unquestionably, long been scenes of selfishness. Thereby manufacturers flagrant abuses. The breaker boys sort lumps of anthracite in an atmosphere bid competitors. Thereby merchants are nabled to furnish the bait of Friday is very high among are enabled to furnish the bait of Friday is very high among the harvest of factory slavery the date of their birth, one thing is certain—they have old faces, pale, wrinkled, tired, wan. They testify and women who toiled in mines and less days and tired evenings at the harvest of factory slavery the date of their birth, one thing is certain—they have old faces, pale, wrinkled, tired, wan. They testify and women who toiled in mines and less days and tired evenings of the harvest of factory slavery the date of their birth, one thing is certain—they have old faces, pale, wrinkled, tired, wan. They testify and women who toiled in mines and less days and tired evenings of their birth, one thing is



The child labor problem that staggers solution is just when should these six children of an unskilled laborer be permitted to become bread winners.

of Maine come complaints that boys and girls must be driven with whips to their unwholesome tasks at which they work twelve hours a day.

The coal mines of Pennsylvania have,

of race deterioration in England? Into Canada, this human product of industrial crime is poured. The fathers being unfit in body and mind to earn more than a starving wage, their children are drafted into service. Thus a continuation of the horrible situation across the sea is attempted here, though, happily, under such changed conditions as to lessen the probability of permanency.

So, due in large part to immigration, we have, in spite of fairly good laws watched by conscientious inspectors, altogether too many boys and girls working in stores and factories. Some are fourteen years of age, as required by law, and "look it." Others may be fourteen, but their frail figures would hardly bear out their prompt declarations, on the tip of their tongues at all times, that they are "fourteen past." In fact, after an hour's visit to some factories, one is amazed at the phenomenal crop of babies of the year 1895. But whatever doubt you may have as to argains at which housewives strike ith black bass eagerness.

Employers are not alone to blame. Happily, we in Canada have had comparatively little experience with this should have been developing physically slight shoulders. Closer questioning and women who toiled in mines and less days and tired evenings, to the but and women who toiled in mines and less days and tired evenings, to the but and women who toiled in mines and less days and tired evenings, to the but and women who toiled in mines and less days and tired evenings, to the but and women who toiled in mines and less days and tired evenings, to the but and women who toiled in mines and less days and tired evenings, to the but and women who toiled in mines and less days and tired evenings, to the but and women who toiled in mines and less days and tired evenings, to the but and women who toiled in mines and less days and tired evenings, to the but and women who toiled in mines and women who toiled in mines and less days and tired evenings, to the but and women who toiled in mines and women who toiled in mines and women who toiled in mines and less days and tired evenings, to the but and women who toiled in mines and less days and tired evenings, to the but and women who toiled in mines and less days and tired evenings, to the but and women who toiled in mines and women who toiled in mines and less days and tired evenings, to the but and women who toiled in mines and less days and tired evenings, to the but and women who toiled in mines and less days and tired evenings, to the but and women who toiled in mines and less days and tired evenings, to the but and women who toiled in mines and less days and tired evenings, to the but and women who toiled in mines and transfer and transfer and women who toiled in mines and transfer and transfer and women who toiled in mines and transfer and women who to the subtraction of the but and women who to the subtraction of the but and women who to the subtraction of the but and women who to the subtraction of the but fore been sound. What part the absence of a compulsory school law plays in the matter, I must leave the people of Manitoba to decide. I must also submit to the same jury whether this defect will in the ultimate work physical and mental havoc in the farming com-munities. Certain it is that where the children of foreigners are not compelled to attend school, the tendency will be to put them to the plow at the earliest

> Now I think I can after all close this ticle as optimistically as I began it. The one outstanding fact to cheer us is that no great wrong can long continue to exist in the searchlight of twentieth century intelligence. Information and agitation are the twin blades of a reform scissors that will cut the gordian knot of any wrong! Nothing can withstand the printing press, if that printing press be found in the way of righteousness. Bishop Fowler used to say that "if you turn a stream of light into a rat hole, you destroy the usefulness of that hole for rat purposes." What we need is that everybody help to crystallize a sentiment against child labor and to preach the gospel of children's rights! Whatever women's rights may be, children plainly have a right to their childhood days, a right to go to school, and a right to enough play and fresh air to develop a healthy soul in a healthy

GIFT THAT JACKIE

ACKIE stamped up the stairs in the value of things. After much this heavy leather shoes and paused at the top listening. All was quiet and the four bedroom doors opening off hall stood open, showing him clear a coast. As cautiously as might be he stole into the room that, from the clothing scattered about, evidently belonged to things. After much thought he made a second attempt. This time it was a bottle of perfume, a very small bottle, and Jackie thought, it couldn't be more than ten cents. With burning cheeks he approached the clerk again, almost inarticulate in his excitement. At last he made him the said Billy opened his mouth to upon her what it meant and about the matter. But the next day the odor was stronger and she began to investigate.

On looking behind the dresser she found the shoe box with the cover off and the little bottle lying empty in the bottom. In a moment it flashed the clerk again, almost inarticulate in his excitement. At last he made him ing scattered about, evidently belonged to him. As he entered he paused, looked back doubtfully, and then hurried over to the dresser and opened the bottom drawer. He had just slipped one grimy little fist into the right hand corner when a warning creak on the stairs made him jump up and shut it in a

When sister Mary entered the room he was looking out of the window. "See Mary!" he said, with too evident haste, "Isn't that Jimmie Brown out there?

Mary crossed over to the window and looked in the direction he pointed. "Why, no, Jackie, that isn't Jimmie Brown. What made you think it

Jackie was plainly confused, but after a moment's silence he made another attempt at conversation. an awfully nice day out, isn't it, Mary?'

Mary gravely assented, as she hunted among the clothes on the rack for a little shirt she was going to mend. Having found it she was about to leave the room when Jackie called her back. "Say, Mary, how long is it till Christ-

"Let me see," and she swung the shirt slowly back and forth as she calculated—"three weeks and two days exactly. Why?"

"Oh, nothing!" and he tried to appear very indifferent. "I just wanted to know

He stood at the window with his the store called him back. hands in his pockets until he heard her footsteps in the kitchen below, and then he tiptoed over to the dresser and opening the drawer took out an old his very own. He fondled it tenderly before he put it away in his pants pocket. Then he went over to the bed and climbing up on the color. cigar box. Hidden under some old bed and climbing up on the edge sat

there for a long time in a brown study. A mother would have been very useful to Jackie just then, but his had died more than two years ago. Mary was almost as good, to be sure, but this helpful the fact that he was many years almost every day he looked in the was many years.

Almost every day he looked in the was many years. take to her.

and he had so often heard them say that times were hard that he didn't mean to ask for more to spend that Christmas. He would spend that for a present for Mary and the rest would

The clerk b have to go. Now, the question was: What could he get her for the money that she would like to have

They had some awfully cute steam engines over at the drug store, but girls didn't care much for engines and Mary was too big for dolls.

puckers in his face dee he sat thinking. At last he slid down from the bed. "I guess I'll have to go and see!"

He found his cap, and went slowly out the front door and across to the one-sided street that the citizens of the little village of Garnet honored with the name of Main street.

He stood a long time outside in the cold, studying that drug store window where were arranged a great variety of useful and useless articles to tempt the Christmas buyer. At last his eyes fell upon the prettiest little work box, just the kind of thing Mary would like. With shining eyes he hurried inside. As soon as the clerk was at liberty he pointed out the box and asked the

"Fifty cents!" was the short answer. "Do you want it?"

He was almost too much taken back to reply, but stammering something about "too much," he slipped out of the door.

Another long siege of standing in front of the window followed, for Jackie's limited experience of seven

his excitement. At last he made him



TIRED OUT

informed him that it was fifteen cents. man he changed his mind and shut it Poor Jackie was dreadfully ashamed, again. and was slinking out of the door with downcast eyes when the manager of almost beside himself with glee.

"Hold on, sonny," he said, "what was it you were wanting?"

respectable town of Garnet; not so hide his treasure. At last he decided caught sight of their flowers on the much for any harm he did himself as in favor of a shoe box in the corner for the bad he might lead others into behind his sister's dresser. Mary "Why Mary!" he exclaimed, "those against the counter there was nothing out of the bottle to smell it himself.
but a polite interest in his expression.
But alas, one day he forgot to put
How could they change?" He had just that one ten cert piece but a polite interest in his expression.

understand, however, and the clerk speak, but at a look from the other other to display his toys.

"You don't say!" Jackie cried, isn't that lucky?'

ing all the way home how lucky it was the bottle high above his head cried, The little lad's face brightened up the manager had heard the clerk tell at the kind words. "I wanted one of him the wrong price. Then his those bottles of perfume," he said, thoughts travelled to sister Mary and "but they are fifteen cents."

Now pleased she would be when she think it's just lovely, dear!" she

Almost every day he looked in the on the bottle I bought!" was one of the difficulties he couldn't their senior. But as he leaned lazily box and sometimes he took the cork

> Jackie took courage. Here was somethe cork back firmly and the perfume one he could talk to about his present, began to leak out. His sister fancied opening a big Christmas stockings so he told him the whole story without she smelled it that night as she was any hesitation.
>
> Seguin to bed, but knowing she had no going to bed, but knowing she had no The clerk behind the counter was perfume in the house thought no more with a relieved smile.

The said Billy opened his mouth to upon her what it meant, and snatching up her coat and hat she prepared to go out. At the top of the stairs she stopped and going back shoved the the bureau into place. Then she hurried down the stairs and across the street. She went directly to the drug store, but it was Christmas Eve and it seemed she would never get waited upon, and Jackie might go to look for his present any moment. At last her turn came and she hurried home.

> Without waiting to take off her things she ran upstairs and took the empty bottle out to replace it with the new one, even taking care to take the cork out and put it in again to make it look natural.

> Jackie was bubbling over with excitement that night at the prospect of Santa Claus coming and his own great secret, and when the morning came he was up with the first streak of dawn, hustling from one room to the

He purposely left Mary's room till the last, and when he went in he tumbled all the toys on the bed and ran for the corner. With a great air of mystery He trotted away contentedly, think- he opened the shoe box and holding

"Why, Mary!" he exclaimed, "those don't look like the flowers that were

"Perhaps you have forgotten, dear.

"That's so," Jackie said, and began



A LITTLE CHILD SHALL LEAD THEM

nded 1866

next day she began

resser she empty in it flashed snatching repared to stairs she hoved the Then she across the

to look for At last ed home. e off her I took the ce it with re to take

Eve and

get waited

over with le prospect d his own e morning first streak oom to the

; room till he tumbled ran for the of mystery nd holding head cried, ot for you

dear!" she and over getting it?" of thought i his eyes ers on the

ned, "those that were

otten, dear

and began s stockings her pillow



and I hope it will be put in print. I neighbor of mine, and house, stable and am not going to school yet, because all the hay for another man. This my father is away threshing and I have morning we had some snow but it is got to stay at home to do the chores. On Sunday morning there was a flock of prairie chickens in our garden, but that was the only morning they were there because they knew we couldn't shoot them. My brother and I were out them. My brother and I were out Man. (a) shooting and we came across a big lake

THE GREAT CHIEF TECUMSEH.

Dear Cousin Dorothy; -- I have written to your club before and like reading the other letters. The weather is the other letters. The weather is beginning to get cold now. I have read many books. The names of some are, "Robinson Crusoe," Black Beauty," "The Boy Slaves," and many other books. I like reading. I stopped going to school after holidays. I passed the entrance for the high school. I have been drawing grain all fall, but was working on the land all summer. I will be drawing lumber this winter to build a new house. I will choose a pen-name, and give an account of the life of the man. The name is Tecumseh. He was a brave Indian Chief, who fought on the side of the English in the war of 1812. He was a Shawnee. He tried to get the different tribes united against the Americans. He was just in the prime of his noble man-hood at this time. The Indians believ-ed him to be a God, or to be of supernatural birth. TECUMSEH.

(Couldn't you tell us more of Tecumseh—of his death at Moraviantown? I think it a fine plan to choose a name that means something and then give an account of it.—C. D.)

FOOTBALL NEEDS REPAIRS.

Dear Editor:—I would like to become a member of the western Wigwam club. live on a farm two miles from mipeg Beach, and two miles from school. Our school's name is Kjarna. had a very nice time. A friend took morrow. The school house is near the shore of us to a band concert, and the concert I thinly the school house is near the shore of us to a band concert, and the concert I thinly the school house is near the shore of us to a band concert, and the concert I thinly the school house is near the shore of us to a band concert, and the concert I thinly the school house is near the shore of us to a band concert, and the concert I thinly the school house is near the shore of us to a band concert, and the concert I thinly the school house is near the shore of us to a band concert, and the concert I thinly the school house is near the shore of us to a band concert, and the concert I thinly the school house is near the shore of us to a band concert, and the concert I thinly the school house is near the shore of us to a band concert, and the concert I thinly the school house is near the shore of us to a band concert, and the concert I thinly the school house is near the shore of us to a band concert, and the concert I thinly the school house is near the shore of us to a band concert, and the concert I thinly the school house is near the shore of us to a band concert, and the concert I thinly the school house is near Lake Winnipeg. There is only one I must tell you about what games we on the 23rd of August. Our teacher's club good luck. is no good. We will have to get it fixed or buy a new one. The number of children at school now is only seventeen. The eldest is about fifteen years old. I am twelve years old.

we have had for two seasons and this is the third. Her name is Miss I. J. She lives west of Gimli.

We did not have much rain this all gone now.

The fishermen are fishing in the lake and they get a lot of fish; but after a while they will go away further north

Man. (a) Skuli M. Hjorleifson.



Dear Editor:—I would like very reason why it is also so crooked. much to become a member of the

is very good and she has been teaching us for three years. There are not only fourteen.

I live on a farm and think it is very nice. I have been in the city a few times and hate it. The air is so very

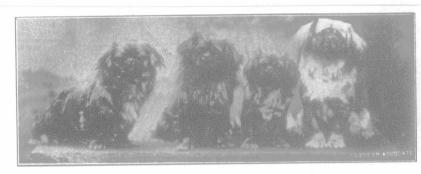
is, and as the road follows it that is

I am a great book-worm and have receive a button.

I am attending school now. I have a long way to walk to school. It is three miles. I am in grade V. My eight books in the Elsie Dunsmore series teacher's name is Miss I. J. P—. She is very good and she has been teaching.

very much. I expect to go in for my very many children at school now, music examination this year and I hope I shall pass. I must close my letter now with my best love to you, Cousin Dorothy and also to the Wigs.

POPPY. Man. (a)



THE ARISTOCRATS

I think I have no more to tell you.

POPPY POPS IN.

my button and think it is very pretty.

so I hope this letter will escape the W.

P. B., as my other one did.

I am a Yankee girl and have been in

We live on the Red River, and every-

body knows what a crooked river that

Dear Cousin Dorothy:—I received

TH SIGURDSON (10)

which we had never seen before and then we knew we were lost. So we started out, thinking we would find out where we were, and all at once we saw an old grave and then we sure enough had found out where we were. We have been to the lake twice since that. Well I think I will close with best wishes to all the little wigs and yourself, Cousin Dorothy.

Sask. (b) I AM WAH-POOSE.

A GOOD HAY CROP.

Dear Cousin Dorothy:—As it is nearly two years since I last wrote to you I think I will write again. It has been showering here for the last few days. The snow is on the mountain behind our orchard, and very soon it will be down here. I was down to Yancouver two weeks ago with my mother. We were there a week and out where we were, and all at once we saw an old grave and then we sure enough had found out where we were. We have been to the lake twice since that. Well I think I will close with best wishes to all the little wigs and yourself, Cousin Dorothy.

Sask. (b) I AM WAH-POOSE.

A GOOD HAY CROP.

Beverything was very dry in the fall, and there were fires everywhere. Some of the men lost all their hay, and some lost nearly all the wood that is on the farm, but it did not do us any harm I have two sisters and two brothers. Four of us go to school. One is at will be down here. I was down to Vancouver two weeks ago with my mother. We were there a week and out where we were fires everywhere. Some of them en lost all their hay, and some lost nearly all the wood that is on the farm, but it did not do us any harm I have two sisters and two brothers. Four of us go to school. One is at little Colonel series are fine, too, and there were fires everywhere. Some of the men lost all their hay, and some lost nearly all the wood that is on the farm, but it did not do us any harm I have two sisters and two brothers. Four of us go to school. One is at little Colonel series are fine, too, and there were fires everywhere. Some of the men lost all their hay, and there were fires everywhere. Some of the men lost all their hay, and there wer

GETTING READY

Dear Cousin Dorothy: — I just received my button and I just think it is lovely, and I thank Cousin Dorothy very much for sending it to me. It is coming near Christmas. My birthday is on the 29th of November. We are just having lovely weather now. I belong to another club too, I have two buttons now. I am making Christmas presents now. We have the street cars

MORNING GLORY. (Do not think I am finding fault with you especially, but this seems a good time to speak of something I have often thought about. Did you notice that I changed your word from "Xmas" to "Christmas?" A great many people, little and big, use the short form, but it never seems reverent to me to shorten the name of Christ down to X. never thought of it that way before, did you? I am glad you are one of the young people who want to be giving as well as receiving at Christmas It is the happiest way, isn't it ?—C.D.)

TWENTY MILES FROM TOWN

Dear Cousin Dorothy: - I would like to become a member of the Western Wigwam. My father has taken THE ADVOCATE for a long time and he thinks it is a good paper. I do not go to school for the school has closed for the winter. We had a snow storm on Wednesday and it has been very cold twenty miles from a town.

WHITE HYACINTH. Sask. (a)

A BEAUTIFUL GARDEN Dear Cousin Dorothy: - This is my first letter to the Western Wigwam though I have been wanting to write for a long time. My father has taken THE ADVOCATE for twenty-five years. I like to read it very much. Our school has closed for the winter as we only have school through the summer months. am ten years old and in the second reader. Our teacher's name is Miss H and I like her very much. I have one brother and three sisters. We have Canada about three years. My parents, brother, and I, live on a farm fifteen miles from Winnipeg. My brother and I go to school together in the winter; We had a lovely garden last summer. my brother has to stay at home. We have got about three quarters of a mile to go to school. It would not be mile to go to school. It would not be a provided by the residue of pansies that bloomed all summer. but in the summer papa is so busy that There was a border of white and purple nearly so far if the road would be We live two miles north of the great straight but it takes such large bends. Saskatchewan river.

Sask. (a) Elfie Grummett.



GRANDPA'S MERRY CHRISTMAS

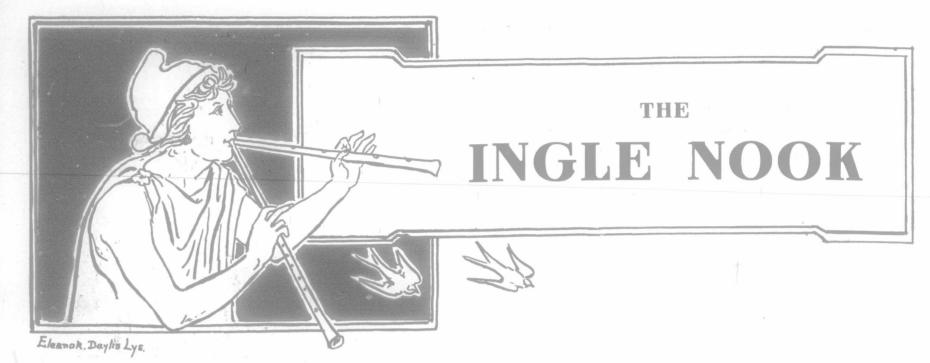
lasted two hours. Our school started I am wishing all the members of the

B. C. (a) T. Howard Earl. (14)

play at school and how many we are. name is Miss H—, and she is very nice. We play baseball now as our football Thirty-one pupils go to school. We had a large crop of hay this year. We had a barn full and two stacks. We have sold one stack. I think the I wear it where everybody can see it, Western Wigwam, is a very nice name and show it to all my friends. This We have got a good teacher, whom for the corner. Wishing the Western is my second letter to your cosy corner, Wigwam, every success.



A GOOD HALF DOZEN



THE INGLE NOOK MESSAGE

Dear Friends: — The Christmas greeting from me to you is written early in December, though some of you may not see it till the day is almost here. You of the Ingle Nook always get the second of all the good wishes I make for a happy Christmas—the first goes to a sister in far away Japan and has to be dispatched in November. But then you too get the first choice before the greetings are picked over and shop-

I'm not going to wish you all a merry Christmas. For some of you mirth is impossible — only children have it in perfection. But there are other attitudes of mind than that of being merry which are in keeping. As Coleridge

If a man must furnish the house before in the form of an unprotected "trap." he brings his wife to it, let him depend Trap doors to cellars are an about an about

"Let not the hearts whose sorrow cannot call

This Christmas merry, slight the fes-

tival; Let us be merry that may merry be, But let us not forget that many

mourn The smiling Baby came to give us glee, But for the weepers was the Saviour

And if the merriment is too much to ask of burdened and homesick hearts and weary bodies, there can be peace and good will and unselfishness and love born on that day and lasting on through the new year. May these be found in everyone of us.

DAME DURDEN.

PLANNING THE NEW HOME

Dear Dame Durden: - When you first asked the women and girls of the 'Nook'' to send you their opinions about the furnishings of new homes I thought of writing you, but put it off, forgot it, and was only reminded of it today when I read Herberta's letter.

I do not believe the subject is, as you seem to fear, not of general interest. Perhaps the married women who have passed the time when the subject of furnishing their own homes was the first in their thoughts, do not feel much about the matter. Other problems of vastly more importance confront them now. But we girls have that one little problem to solve; of how our future homes are to be furnished, and when and

by whom. Men who have made a success of their business have not had time to study the requirements of a home. They do not know the ins and outs of house keeping well enough to know what will be most convenient in every way. More than that, it is doubtful if their choice of furniture would exactly correspond with the choice their future

wives would make. It is, however, necessary that some kind of a house, be it ever so small, shall be built and furnished in some degree before a couple can take up their residence therein unless they prefer

Then let the young man consult his fiancee about the details. Let him tell

let her tell him what she would prefer.

I think in most cases a girl would prefer to have only the bare necessities be a good plan for the women to tell us closed in from all dust and flies. placed in the house before she goes to what they would most like? Tell us Cover all floors with linoleum or oil-live in it. There must be a great deal how the rooms and doors should be arcloth; and all walls, and perhaps ceil-

furniture, curtains, and all the little have to plan houses and house furnishdetails. Then he thinks it must be all ings, may be able to take the best from find best and cleanest on the tops of right. That would, in my opinion, be a the experience of the older housekeepers. cook stoves? very foolish thing for any man to do. If I may take up a little more space, Use plenty of warm homemade rugs It is seldom that two women agree as I would like to make a few suggestions on all floors, for cosiness, and to save to the most charming and convenient as a beginning, modes of furnishing and decoration. Avoid careful

on his own choice, not on that of another tion. Instead have an upright door,

It is not an easy matter to decide on the Failing this, a corner or side of the room most economical and convenient form may be partitioned off, so that no acci-of house to build. While the young dents can occur. man will know the cost of the building material, and the difficulties of construction, much better than the average girl, will add greatly to the comfort of living

in the house after it is built. I would like to hear what the women

her what funds he has at his command of the "Ingle Nook" would do if they rooms, and built in cupboards in every had the sole planning of a house. The room.

let her tell him what she would prefer. men have sent many plans of houses Have the kitchen arranged so that all of pleasure in being on the spot to help with the work.

with the work.

what to avoid; what to aim at. Each Use some cleaner thing than black

Avoid carefully having a cellar door woman. His wife will appreciate his care and thought, even if she disagrees with his taste.

If the house is not already built let the house is not already built let. If the house is not already built, let beneath the steps leading upstairs, and the girl have a say in the planning of it. the space be closed in at the sides.

Have your living rooms with windows at the south, if possible, but never the girl will be able to suggest many at the north. North windows are small arrangements for the interior, that cheerless. Arrange the rooms and will add greatly to the comfort of living windows with a view to ventilation with-

Have clothes closets off all the bed-

to the Advocate's pages. Would it not the dishes and kitchen utensils can be

Sometimes a young man gets another one has a particular fad. Let us hear lead on stoves. Aluminum paint is woman to help him choose and place the it, that those of us who may some day good, except for the tops of cook stoves. furniture, curtains, and all the little have to plan houses and house furnish. Will the members please tell what they

wear of oil cloths.

And now, sisters, pardon me a little longer. What are you going to do about those dreadful flies next summer? There is no doubt but that they are causing a terrible amount of sickness all sheds where pails for calves' milk, dish water, etc., stand, ready to be carried to the stable. These are close by the kitchen door, to be handy. In summer flies swarm about them, and every time the door is opened in they go to crawl about the house. How would it do to have a flyproof cupboard in which to set such pails? It could be made large enough to have a place at one end for mop, floor cloth, dish, tea towels, etc. It could be ventilated by means of artifices covered with wire netting, or even thin cotton. Failing a good cupboard, a large box with a light lid could be used as a receptacle for the dirty pails. Can anyone else make some suggestions for the prevention of flies about a farm house? I have already taken up far too much room, and must close at once.

BRENDA E. NEVILLE. (Don't worry about the space while you are filling it so well. — D.D.)

THREE GOOD IDEAS

Dear Dame Durden and Ingle Nook Friends: - It seems as though I have always been too busy or else too careless tc write before, but now I see Practical is asking for a recipe for potato cakes baked on top of the stove. I had just made some for supper the evening that the paper was brought, so I made up my mind I would try to get it sent. It seems such a little thing to do in return for all the good I have received from this page. It seems, after I have read all the letters, as though I have had a real visit with you all.

How many of you mothers have ever tried making drawers for the little tots out of legs of worn out stockings? Cut a slit part way down on one side of both legs and sew the two together. I put no band on, simply sew on loops with buttonholes in to button onto the underwaist. They are easy to wash and can be slipped on over another pair.

For breakfast this morning I made a dough cut out as for baking powder biscuits and fried brown on both sides in beef drippings. They were fine, spread with cranberry marmalade.

I must stop now or I am afraid Dame Durden will bar all Norwegians from



led 1866

s in every

so that all ils can be

um or oil-

haps ceil-

han black

paint is ok stoves.

what they

ie tops of

made rugs

id to save

ne a little

o do about

summer?

they are

ickness all

houses all

ound open

milk, dish

be carried ose by the In summer every time o to crawl ld it do to 1 which to made large ne end for

lowels, etc.

e netting,

ng a good a light lid cle for the else make evention of I have alsuch room,

space while .D.)

ugh I have

too careless

ee Practical

otato cakes

I had just

vening that

it sent. It

do in return

ive read all

e had a real

rs have ever

ne little tots

on one side

wo together. sew on loops ton onto the to wash and

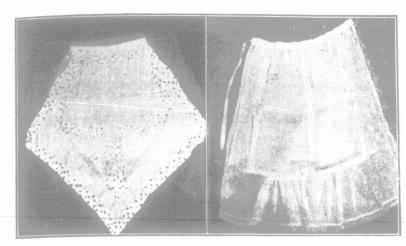
ng I made a powder bis-

ooth sides in

e fine, spread afraid Dame vegians from

ier pair.

EAS



Two aprons with pockets. 1, made of two kerchiefs with fancy borders 2, made of flowered muslin.

entering. I could write more, but hus band is almost ready to leave for town.

ME Too.

Potato Cakes. - Boil potatoes without peeling. When cooked remove peelings and mash, let stand till cold, then add salt to taste, also enough flour to make quite a hard dough. Roll out thin and bake on top of a moderately warm stove. — Sent by ME Too.

A LIVING CHRISTMAS TREE

nook and often wished to write, but put it off from time to time. The past summer has been very fine for grain, gardens and flowers, — and such a nice fall; seemed to be each one's company, we find so, giving a tender lingering kiss while answering seem most expensive and most elaborate table decorations, but I have never truly Santa Claus." Instead low spirits seem one more in keeping with Christ-seemed to be each one's company, mas than that. It was so simple, yet and flowers, - and such a nice fall; and now we are having the lovely snow and may soon get a sleigh ride.

Do any of our friends know how to use a tucker on a sewing machine so as to make a mark on soft goods such as

cashmere I will tell you our plans for Christ-We expect to have our sisters and brothers and their children home with us on that day. As Christmas trees are hard to get and high in price, our house not very roomy, and we have some evergreens in our garden, we deck one of them with good things and toys for the children, and even the older ones are quite delighted to get a stocking of candy from the tree. You should see grandma's face (she is a shut-in) when them who can read, a book.

After a dinner of vegetables, roast of our childhood days. to the tree, and such tun!—even though it is daylight. We have one of the men for Santa, and it seems better than to cut the tree and take it in the house, for the same tree can do duty year after year. Trusting all the friends of Ingle Nook may have a merry Christmas and a happy New Year I remain.

You all know the bachelor's shack; day lunch, one came in, causing me to drop all operations and get a short order meal. I begged of him to dine with us, but "no," it was impossible.

Well, I invited several of the bachelors, and did not select the fine society men which every community possesses, habitation for men, was a general remain and a happy New Year I remain. turkeys and plum pudding, we all go out to the tree, and such fun!—even though it is daylight. We have one of

was nice of you to redeem your promise to write so promptly and so well. Then there were give up its life for a day's enjoyment. house contained three bedrooms; but may not, that celluloid is highly in-flammable, and the little folk should be ing apparel also bedecked the walls. warned against playing with their dol- I stripped the walls, and turned the lies too near the lamp or the fire. ('ome again.—D D') . Then I took a few of the better pictures,

Christmas in the Foothills

My last Christmas was spent in the home of three bachelors, in a very lonely part of the great Northwest. lonely part of the great Northwest. I then got six graduated white wax It was my first Christmas away from candles and fastened them securely

or spruce for a frame or background. For curtains I got some turkey red cotton and made them like those of our grandmother's time. The furniture consisted of one immense cupboard, chairs and tables, so I improvised a dresser, or serving table, from packing boxes and on it placed some old-fashioned blue dishes, and when the stove was polished and the floor scrubbed, the shack was transformed into a specious and inviting room. The table was my next concern. It was covered with a head black plaid oilcloth. "It green and black plaid oilcloth. "It did not show the dirt," but it did show bad taste. I found a pair of good linen sheets, and used them for a table cloth. For a centre piece I took a bit of the turkey red cotton, crumpled it and formed it into a long, narrow diamond. In the centre of this a blue bowl was placed, piled up with red cheeked apples, oranges, raisins, etc. Here and there I stuck in a sprig of Oregon grape, an evergreen shrub which grows over the Rockies, and resembles holly, only it has not the berries. (This was sent by a friend.)

tacked them up, using trailing cedar

children, and I learned that it is they, on flat corks and banked them up as if with their cheerful spirits that can make with snow, using loaf sugar. Here I Christmas real. I shall never forget placed several sprays of the holly; I that dull Christmas eve. There was also tucked in pieces of it carelessly Dear Dame Durden and friends of the mystery; there was no tucking away up. On the dresser and in every condens Nook: — I have enjoyed the dear little ones, and, as we did so, giving venient spot I placed candles. I have



CHRISTMAS IN THE FOOT HILLS

You doubtless know, but some readers bachelors do like to have things handy,

and mincemeat pies and all the goodies ily three or four of these wanderers of the oranges and lemons. Pack in of our childhood days.

My first concern was the shack Day after we had had a light of the lam-My first concern was the shack. Day, after we had had a light mid- This mince meat will keep all winter.

of Ingle Nook may have a merry Christmas and a happy New Year, I remain, Nora Killer.

Some member will answer your machine query. I am not an authority, I regret to say.

It was nice of you to redeem your promise to write see premarkly and so well.

Then there were all sorts and conditions in the second of the poor, which every community possesses, but, instead, I asked some of the poor, whom I knew would be dining alone. But if you think you are going to get any pleasure (for there is a pleasure for on the walls hung catalogue pictures of the most luscious fruits.

Then there were all sorts and conditions and a happy New Year, I remain, nearly shop, making a specialty of harman which every community possesses, but, instead, I asked some of the poor, whom I knew would be dining alone. But if you think you are going to get any pleasure (for there is a pleasure in entertaining invited guests) out of entertaining a bachelor you are missingly and so well. Your Christmas tree idea is so original tions of calendars for the last decade, to be their close season; their instinct that I was delighted to hear about it. hanging often one on top of the other; bids them keep well within the con-Where trees of the Christmas kind are there were also many pictures which fines of their dens, and it takes more so scarce, it seems a pity to make one had come with the newspapers. The than an invitation for a Christmas dinner to entrap them. I intended having dinner at night, but had wisely, as it afterward proved, set the hour before I intended serving the meal. The dinner hour came -no guests; half an hour went-still no guests; but I was determined to share that dinner, so I delegated one of the men to go down to a neighbor, a squaw, and ask her and her family to dine with us. The poor old squaw and the elder children were away at Christmas mass, but the younger ones came and I enjoyed hav ing them, perhaps more than I could possibly have enjoyed the others. The dim lights and the good things quite appealed to the Indians. We dispensed with formalities, and the children were too young to ape the white man, so they ate in a semi-barbarous fashion, even though their fingers were not made before the forks. But a week later



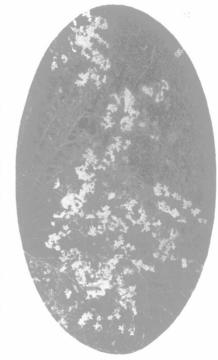
when the old squaw came down and presented me with some handsome bead work and a newspaper print of her father, who was a chief, and said, as she did so, "You so good to ask my little boys here," I felt that I had no childish mirth; there was no childish wherever the centre piece was caught given and received some of the Christmas spirit after all.

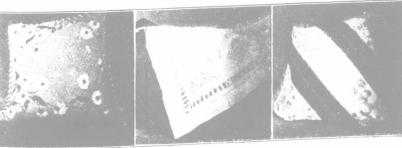
VIRGINIA MINCEMEAT

Last year in response for a request for a good recipe for mincemeat, our friend, Evening Primrose, sent in the following which was not used at the time but is suitable now.

Mince Meat for Pies. - The wife of Gov. Fitzhugh Lee, of Virginia, is a famous housekeeper and this is how she says she makes the mincemeat for her Thanksgiving pies: 2 lbs. of beef, 2 lbs. currants, 2 lbs. raisins, 1 lb. citron, 2 lbs. of beef suet, 1½ lbs. of candied lemon peel, 4 lbs apples, 2 lbs. sultana raisins, 2 lbs. sugar, 2 nutmegs, grated, 1 oz. of cloves, 1 an oz. cinnamon, 1 oz. of mace, 1 teaspoonful of salt, 2 lemons, grandma's face (she is a shut-in) when she is given a dainty collar or handker-chief off the tree. For the little girls we get a celluloid doll, and the older ones receive a small rolling pin or little canoes made of birch bark which are easily made. There are stockings for each, with a few pieces of home made a pretty shell or marble, and for some of a pretty shell or marble, and for some of them who can read, a book.

The men retired early, bestowing unusual affection on the cats stowing unusual affection on the cats and dogs. However, I had resolved and servants dined together. I had met several of the bachelors; in fact, they seem to belong to a nome adic species, for they came in upon mas Day as possible, and had prepared adic species, for they came in upon me at all seasons, and always when there was a pick-up dinner for the faming and mincemeat pies and all the goodies ily three or four of these wanderers of the oranges and lemons. Pack in





Sofa cushion, white daisies embroidered on tan colored ground; 2, corner of a lunch cloth done by Japanese women; 3, cushion top made of ribbon faggoted together.

Christmas Child

seemingly indifferent. Still her thoughts were not on her work to-night Almost mechanically did she repeat the greatly used phrase, "Something for you ma'am?" as she waited on customer after customer, for hers was a busy counter, containing the most dainty little pictures, reproductions of famous paintings, artistically framed and very popular for them drunkards," but it was of no use, go she would.

"If you are going to disobey me in that matter, Emily, you may just as well leave our house; we cannot have those that wholly disregard our wishes those that wholly disregard our wishes those pretty pictures, please?"

Emily noticed, with surprise, a red-dance, I leave the house now, never to a white fur ruff encircling a most besieally framed and very popular for to return. I am not going to be ordered witching little face, out of which ically framed and very popular for to return. I am not going to be ordered witching little face, out of which friendly gifts. As she handed picture about like a baby any longer!" was the looked a pair of love-seeking blue eyes. after picture to a happy purchaser, she thought of her dear ones far away in the pleasant country home she had call
"If your will had the proper tenden."

self that she had been in the wrong that dance."

mas tree for me, and I had nothing to and carried her over to the telephone, when she left her father's house. Tonight, all seemed to be stamped on unfavorable mood for a lecture. Her give me a pretty doll. I know she is, while telephoning down to the police

Christmas Eve had at last come around. The Regus Co.'s store had colors: the cause, the quarrel and the been full to the brim all day, and still, result; and the picture of herself, although it was near ten o'clock, a seething, boiling "maelstrom" of humanity was surging around the counters; some loitering leisurely along, laughing and chatting, with their equally light-hearted companions, others rushing on as if their luck in life depended upon their, speed at that very moment. There was still another type of shoppers—lookers-on, they might be termed—who gazed upon the people, gazed upon the people, gazed upon the goods exhibited on the counters, did nothing but gaze, and, of course, expected in turn to be gazed upon.

Emily Vickers stood behind her counter with the saleswoman's pecular mien, taking in all the counter with the seemingly indifferent. Still her even the restance had stirred in her heart more than once, but never as strongly as the wronged child, martyr more than once, but never as strongly and the picture of herself, and the pointer has been so low, but no between the hard time people's Christmas joys, and other people's Christmas joys, Christmas Eve had at last come her mind in glowing, in effaceable the hired man.

ed her own, till five long months ago.

"Do not come back till you have recognized what respect is due to your to train you to will only that which is duction of the Cistine Madonna in

hasty temper got the better of ner, and flinging bitter words at her aged par- I want! "

"Is your mother with you?" asked
"Is your mother with you?" asked packed her trunk, and was a few hours

hasty temper got the better of her, and because she always gives me just what

Emily, as she took the little girl in her later driven to the station by John, arms, kissing the sweet, child face again and again, regardless of any money-

Will you sell me the

beautiful picture?' Emily took the proffered quarter, and, diving in her own purse for two more to make up the price, handed the picture to the parcel boy to be wrapped up, while she sent the money up to the

"It is nearly ten o'clock, my little sweetheart, so I want you to stay here with me till I go home, then I will take you along home to your mother.

She made up a low, comfortable, seat for the tired little girl to rest on while the remaining ten minutes trailed slowly past

cognized what respect is due to your parents. Girls like you should be sent to the reformatory!" Those were her father's farewell words—cold, hard, bitter, yet fraught with emotion.

She had not realized till now the dreadful significance of those words. She would not know what home was again, unless she could persuade herself that she had been in the wrong should be sent to the reformatory!" to train you to will only that which is duction of the Cistine Madonna in a narrow golden frame and was looking and after over, an

Hair Goods and Hair Styles

To look well your hair must have your best consideration. The place to purchase hair is the business house with the Reputation.

DORENWEND'S

are recognized as America's leading Hair Goods House.



Without Toupee



FOR WOMEN

Switches, Pompadours, Transformations, Curls, Chignons, Turban Styles in Coils and Braids, Full Wigs, Puffs and Pads. CHRISTMAS GIFTS in New Jet hair ornaments, Combs, Barrettes, Bandeaus; Shell Goods, Amber and Gold.

With Toupee

FOR MIDIN

The finest toupees and wigs in the world, including the famous Sanitary Patent Toupees and Wigs made only by us. CHRISTMAS GIFTS in New Military Brushes, Combs, also a full line of Manicure Outfits and Toilet Preparations. Write for Free Illustrated Catalogue B



The Dorenwend Coy. of Toronto, Ltd. 103-105 Yonge St., TORONTO, ONT.

\$

\$

just what u?" asked

girl in her tace again watching

she was tree with now they hey would he kitchen as dinner my bank, p and fur, here. Oh, for a long but won't he picture, ready to you come e dark?"

be wrapped y up to the

my little I will take omfortable to rest on

utes trailed and after nily turned ttle charge. leaning up fast asleep, ure tightly she lifted

n her arms telephone, y her down the police

mas in and Vew

ttes. and

station to find out whether anybody had enquired about a lost child. Mr. and Mrs. Hugo on Fourth Street had lost a little girl, five years old, in nad lost a little girl, live years old, in a red coat, with white fur. Emily held her precious burden still closer as she hurried out under the cold star-lit sky up towards Fourth Street.

Her step was light and elastic, but her heart was heavy. What a difference between her and that loving little girl, who had braved cold and darkness for her mother's sake. She had an equally good and loving mother, but had rewarded her love and care with

After a brisk walk of fifteen minutes she at last reached Fourth Street. But then she began to walk more slowly and tried not to think of the agonies of the poor mother pining for her lost child, but only of how delightful was the touch of the little arms twining around her neck, and the little head resting on her shoulder. Slowly she went up the steps of the stately No. 703 and rang the bell; a maid came to the door and with an exclamation of delight led Emily to the parlor and

deposited her on the best sofa.

"Oh, the dear little thing! What a fright we have been in! Poor Mrs. Hugo is beside herself. She ran over to see some people on the street to try to find out about Lily. Oh, but won't she be glad! I think I will go and call her." Thus chatted the little maid in the intensity of her gladness while she patted the head and pressed the hands of the still sleeping child. Presently her shrill voice was heard out Hugo! Lily is here!"

And almost on the veranda, shouting, regardless

And almost in the same instant the young mother came into the room, threw herself on her knees before Emily, and laid her own face on the little girl's. Thus she remained for a few moments, then she whispered in a half sobbing

voice "Lily! my Lily, mother thought you were lost!" The two little arms wound them-

selves around the mother's neck, while a half-sleepy voice said: "Oh, mother the beautiful picture!"

"She came to the store to buy a Christmas present for you," Emily said, in a husky voice, as she held up the little parcel.

Now for the first time did Mrs. Hugo become aware of Emily's presence, and at the same time noticed her own un-

dignified position.

"Excuse me," she said, quietly, as she stood up, taking her little girl with her, "but I have been so afraid; oh, all the dreadful things I have imagined and what could not happen to a child all alone in a large city

She sat down opposite Emily, with her treasure securely clasped in her

"How good you were to bring my little girl! Did you say she came to the store?"

In a few words Emily told her story and tried to make her own service look trivial. But the mother read between the words and understood. She looked at the Christmas present held up before her by her little daughter, and understood still better.

"I can never thank you enough for with gladness." kindness you have shown my little Christmas girl. She is my most precious Christmas present, as she was born Christmas night five years ago.'

'I have a mother that I love now as much as your little girl loves you, and if I did anything for your little girl it was for the sake of that love.'

"And your mother is now waiting for you at home while I am keeping you here; but you must wait Robert comes, so that he may thank you also for saving our little girl.'

But poor Emily's already over-strained nerves could stand no more. The mere thought of her mother waiting in vain was so overwhelming that she broke

down and cried bitterly, Instantly little Lily left her mother and, climbing up on the sofa laid her cheek against Emily's, gently patting the other with her soft white hands. Mrs. Hugo also bent over her and said

in the gentlest of voices. "I am sorry that I should unwittingly cause you pain, but, tell me your trouble, even that may make you feel Money Saving Opportunity



FOR

PIANO **BUYERS**

By Joining our **500 PIANO CLUB.**

Our 500 Piano Club which started on the 1st of December, has enabled a great many families to secure a Piano at wholesale price and on the most favorable terms.

Never before has a good, old reliable firm like the Mason & Risch offered such an amazing inducement to Piano purchasers, for here you buy a Piano at the price paid by Retail Dealers. You deal direct with the Manufacturers and you get the Manufacturers' guarantee of satisfaction.

JOIN THE CLUB AND SAVE MANY DOLLARS.

A deposit of \$10 makes you a member of any one Club, and this amount will go as the first or a part of the first payment, and the balance can be paid according to your own wishes.

100-\$575 Piano - the Club Price is \$448 - you save \$127 100-\$450 Piano - the Club Price is \$337 - you save \$113 100 -\$400 Piano - the Club Price is \$322 - you save \$78 100 -\$375 Piano - the Club Price is \$298 - you save 100-\$350 Piano - the Club Price is \$287 - you save \$63

REMEMBER: Only 500 Pianos will be sold on the "Club" plan, and ONLY 100 Pianos in each "Club." Just as soon as enough members have joined to complete each "Club," then that "Club" will be closed.

All intending Piano purchasers should not delay writing us about this exceptional opportunity. We ship Pianos anywhere in the Dominion on our easy payment plan. Full information will be sent by return mail.

EVERY PIANO SOLD BY US GUARANTEED FOR 25 YEARS.

Mason & Risch Piano The LIMITED.

MANUFACTURERS OF STRICTLY HIGH-GRADE PIANOS

Factory Branch: 356 Main St.

Winnipeg, Manitoba

Emily did not wait for another invitation but told her what pride had forbidden her to ever tell before,—all about the foolish quarrel, her stubborn, false pride and untimely awakening, and when she was through she wondered what made Mrs. Hugo's face shine with gladness.

with happiness, stepped in, to be Creek, H. P. Le Sueur, Cochrane; A. driven a distance of twenty miles to her C. Landale, Millarville; Robert Newbolt, Calgary; Geo. de Roaldes, She was still more happy, two hours Millarville, Honorary Director, later, when she found herself in her the president of the Calgary Hunt mother's arms, and heard her father's Club; secretary-treasurer, E. L. quivering voice: "Thank God, you Richardson, Calgary.

are back my darling, and may we never The meeting discussed the later.

as I tell you. You are under my special care. God sent my little girl you home to implore the forgiveness of your parents, which will be granted little brother. as soon as they see you. But to-night you stay with us. It is too late to go to your own lodgings, and, besides, I our spoiled dinner.

Next day Mr. Hugo brought his sprightly, fiery team of drivers, hitched to an elegant cutter, up to the door. 2nd vice-president, Jos. Fisher, Mill-to an elegant cutter, up to the door. 2nd vice-president, Jos. Fisher, Mill-to an elegant cutter, up to the door. 2nd vice-president, Jos. Fisher, Mill-to an elegant cutter, up to the door. 2nd vice-president, Jos. Fisher, Mill-to an elegant cutter, up to the door. 2nd vice-president, Jos. Fisher, Mill-to and elegant cutter, up to the door. 2nd vice-president, Jos. Fisher, Mill-to and elegant cutter, up to the door. 2nd vice-president, Jos. Fisher, Mill-to and elegant cutter, up to the door. 2nd vice-president, Jos. Fisher, Mill-to and elegant cutter, up to the door. 2nd vice-president, Jos. Fisher, Mill-to and elegant cutter, up to the door. 2nd vice-president, Jos. Fisher, Mill-to and elegant cutter, up to the door. 2nd vice-president, Jos. Fisher, Mill-to and elegant cutter, up to the door. 2nd vice-president, Jos. Fisher, Mill-to and elegant cutter, up to the door. 2nd vice-president, Jos. Fisher, Mill-to and elegant cutter, up to the door. 2nd vice-president, Jos. Fisher, Mill-to and elegant cutter, up to the door. 2nd vice-president, Jos. Fisher, Mill-to and elegant cutter, up to the door. 2nd vice-president, Jos. Fisher, Mill-to and elegant cutter, up to the door. 2nd vice-president, Jos. Fisher, Mill-to and elegant cutter, up to the door. 2nd vice-president, Jos. Fisher, Mill-to and elegant cutter, up to the door. 2nd vice-president, Jos. Fisher, Mill-to and elegant cutter, up to the door. 2nd vice-president, Jos. Fisher, Mill-to and elegant cutter, up to the door. 2nd vice-president cutter, up to the door. 2nd vice-pres

Emily did not wait for another in- with happiness, stepped in, to be Creek, H. P. Le Sueur, Cochrane: A.

"If I can help it, you never shall, and decided to offer special prizes

TO ENCOURAGE HUNTERS

your own longings, and, bestee, at ation, to be devoted to the encourage- gested classes at the next meeting, our spoiled dinner."

And stay she did; partook of the Christ perhaps a little overcooked dinner; by thirty representatives from differ- "Proposed special prizes at the And stay she did, partook of the partook of the perhaps a little overcooked dinner; by thirty representatives from differ- "Proposed special prizes at the provincial in the celebration of the Christians tree, receiving her own little present from its branches, a beautiful present from its branches, a beautiful the organization started out with in the same special class offered by the organization started out with in the same special class offered by the organization started out with in the same special class offered by the organization started out with in the same special class offered by the organization started out with in the same special class offered by the organization started out with in the same special class offered by the organization started out with in the same special class offered by the organization started out with in the same special class offered by the organization started out with in the same special class offered by the organization started out with in the same special class offered by the organization started out with in the same special class offered by the organization started out with in the same special class offered by the organization started out with in the same special class offered by the organization started out with in the same special class offered by the organization started out with in the same special class offered by the organization started out with in the same special class offered by the organization started out with in the same special class offered by the organization started out with in the same special class offered by the organization started out with in the same special class offered by the organization started out with in the same special class offered by the organization started out with in the same special class offered by the organization started out with in the same special class offered by the organization started out with in the same special class offered by the organization started out with in the same special class offered by the organization started out w

adness.

The meeting discussed the best way suffer this you must do exactly again as we have since you left of creating greater interest in the production of horses of a hunter type, special care. God sent my little girl father, but all this happiness we owe the forthcoming Provincial Horse you are to follow. To-morrow I send to the Christmas Child," she whisper- Show to be held at Calgary, April to the forgiveness of ed as she bent down and kissed her 5th to 8th next, and also at the Drovincial care. vincial Exhibition to be held at Calgary, July 4th to 9th.

The officers of the association were A Hunters' Improvement Associ- requested to make a report of sugbreeding, and improvement of and immediately after the general

VICTOR

Gram-ophone

This Style **Victor I** \$31.00

> Other Styles \$15.00 and upwards

Never has \$31.00 bought so much pleasure. Think of getting for \$31.00 a musical instrument that brings to you the voices of the world's greatest singers, the music of the most celebrated bands and instrumentalists—the best entertainment of every sort.

The proof is in the hearing. Go to the nearest Victor-Berliner dealer's—he will gladly play any Victor music you want to hear. He will sell on easy terms if desired.

What can you buy for the family to give such continued enjoyment for so little money?

Write for catalogues.

BERLINER GRAMOPHONE COMPANY, LIMITED, Montreal.



Wire Stretcher

The following are a few of the reasons why you want it:

It is the strongest.

The rope lock is the surest working.

"HIS MASTER'S VOICE"

The operator stands away from the wires when operating. No

The wire grips cannot slip and are more easily set than any other.

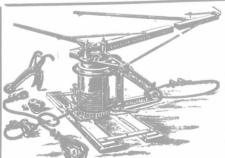
The frame is all steel reeved with 3" rope. It is fitted with a swivel on the end next the wire, which allows wire to untwist without tangling rope.

The sheaves run on steel thimbles making them run easy and giving great strength.

It is Cheap, Light and Durable. Write for particulars on Hay Tools, Litter Carriers, Cow Stanchions.

Barn Door Hangers, Pumps and Hardware Specialties.

Louden Hardware Specialty Co. Dept. F. 937 Logan Ave., Winnipeg, Man



OLUIII U Brush

We are the largest manufacturers of Stump and Brush Pullers in Canada, and the only ones making malleable machines. We have these machines adapted for all kinds of work - scrub oaks, willows and poplars, burned over or standing. Write for Catalogue L and state the kind of work you have to do

Canadian Swensons Ltd. Lindsay, Ontario, Canada

Please Mention The Farmer's Advocate When Answering Advertisements equipped mill and a product that

conditions and prizes as for light

hunters.
"Stallions, best calculated to produce hunters, not necessarily pure-bred, prizes \$25 and \$15.

"Your directors recommend that special hunter classes be made at the Provincial Exhibition for brood mare with foal at foot, mare only to be judged; filly, yearling; filly, 2 years; nare, 3 years; as well as other hunter classes to be decided on later.

The association reserves the right to appoint two judges to act with the official ludge where special prizes are offered by this association, if they deem such a course necessary."

—E. L. Richardson.

GOOD MILLS AND HIGH-GRADE

Everyone in Western Canada who has noted the great success of Robin Hood Flour has realized that there must be a man of remarkable personality behind it. Without such a man no business could so quickly attain the success Robin Hood Flour has

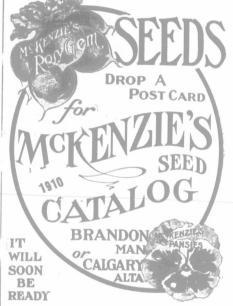
Readers of this paper, being Westerners, will be interested in learning more about the man who has been the pioneer of the American milling invaders of this country. F. A. Bean, who, besides being president of the Saskatchewan Flour Mills Co., of Moose Jaw, is also president of the New Prague Milling Co., of Minnesota. As founder of the latter company, Mr. Bean had the same noteworthy success as has characterized his Canadian business since its start, a success so great in fact that he has now six large mills in different parts of the

best wheat-growing states.

Mr. Bean has let his business life be guided by certain principles not ordinarily met with in the business world. He believes most firmly in mankind, and that investment in the development of character is one of the best investments an employer of labor can make. Actuated by this belief he has taken poor boys in the towns where his mills are located and when they have proved a willingness to work and get along, he has educated them, promoted them to more invertex to existing and helped them. important positions and helped them in every way. He says that all he has ever done in this way has been more than repaid, both in increased efficiency and in loyalty to him. Apart from any pleasure he may have had in watching the development of his "boys" as he calls them, Mr. Bean is quite certain that he and his business have been well paid from merely a financial point of view for all that this policy has cost him. Those who know him personally are quite sure, however, that the possibility of such results never once entered Mr. Bean's mind; that he followed this plan simply because he was glad to see his young friends, for so he considers them, become better men and better citizens.

When the Board of Trade of Moose Jaw banquetted Mr. Bean, when the Robin Hood Mill started, some other stories concerning him got out, coming mostly from members of his staff. For instance, although he may be considered a very rich man, he lives as simply as any of his employees. He does not need to be spending money on himself to be exchange for fine city home in Winniing his money and his success with with electric light, hot-air furnace, Hence, he has made it his plan to hot-water connections, cistern, full let his worthy employees share in basement stone and cement, corner the profits of the year, and in this lot 63 x 120 feet, fenced, stables, car-\$100,000 among them

Let no one think that Mr. Bean is not a very keen business man simply because he is guided by principles such fine property and a beautiful home. as these. He is noted for his perspicasity in business matters. huge business he has built up in the milling world is proof of this. sees far ahead. He is the first American miller to perceive and act upon the trend of the best wheat northward. He realized that the day is coming when a good part of the world will look to Canada for its wheat. He decided to be early the ground with a huge, modernly



B. P. RICHARDSON BARRISTER, SOLICITOR. NOTARY PUBLIC.

GRENFELL, SASK. LANDS FOR SALE



A German shoemaker left the gas turned on in his shop one night, and upon arriving in the morning struck a match to light it. There was a terrific explosion, and the shoemaker was blown out through the door almost to the middle of the street,

A passerby rushed to his assistance, and after helping him to get up inquired if he was injured.

The little German gazed at his place of business, which was now burning quite briskly, and said—
"No, I ain't hurt. But I got out shust in time. Eh?"

A Business Chance For Mr. Farmer

Have you improved farm land to He gets happiness in shar- peg? Eleven-roomed, fully modern, be has divided something like riage sheds. Located in one of the best growing residential sections of the city. Built three years. A Owner has best reasons for selling or exchanging for land. Send full particulars of your offer in first letter to

OWNER

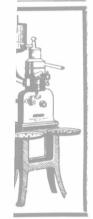
Care of Farmer's Advocate Winnipeg, Man.

December 15, 1909

SEED)G

ICITOR.

SALE



one night, and rning struck a e was a terrific aker was blown almost to the

his assistance, get up inquired

zed at his place s now burning

But I got out

d farm land to home in Winni-, fully modern, hot-air furnace, is, cistern, full cement, corner ced, stables, cared in one of the atial sections of hree years. A a beautiful home. ons for selling or Send full parin first letter to

IER r's Advocate r, Man.

LESS SMUT THAN EVER BEFORE

The total crop of Western Canada is inspected by the Government when passing through Winnipeg.

Mr. David Horne, Chief Grain Inspector, reports this year below 4 per cent. Smut in 1909 Crop. This is less than ever before.

MORE FORMALDEHYDE was used for the 1909 crop than in any previous year.

PAMPHLET REGARDING SMUT MAILED FREE ON REQUEST TO

The Standard Chemical Co. of Toronto, Manufacturers Box 151, Winnipeg

would have merited fame and won there must be a downright decision it before the other American millers to combine the highest honor with had acted.

Having built his mill he decided the would produce a flour with the making of Robin Hood Flour— the same character back of it, with the flour that is different—as it has the same honesty in it. that have al-

the same character back of it, with the flour that is different—as it has the same honesty in it, that have always controlled his business life. He ways controlled his business life. He world to work with, but more is needed to make flour as good as it can be made besides wheat. There must be competent workmanship, there must be the best equipment, however must be the best equipment, however must be the best equipment, however must be character back of it, with the flour that is different—as it has been named.

Robin Hood Flour, from the very stak of doing well. The combination has proved irresistible.

We give a picture here of the new Robin Hood mill at Moose Jaw. The property consists of two main buildings at the task of doing well. The combination has proved irresistible.

We give a picture here of the new floor. There are two main property consists of two main buildings, one for the engine and the other for the boilers. At the south end of the mill proper are two buildings are separated from a are two large elevators, the combination has proved irresistible.

We give a picture here of the new give a picture here of the new must be give a picture here of the new mus bined storage capacity being 250,000 bushels. On the other side of the spur tracks is the packing and oatmeal addition, on the west side which is a warehouse 100 x 50 feet. The packing house is four stories, the same as the mill, and in it and the warehouse can be stored from 50 to 75 carloads of flour and feed. west of the warehouse is another onestory building 60 x 20 feet used as a sack house for the storing of the large quantities of sacks.

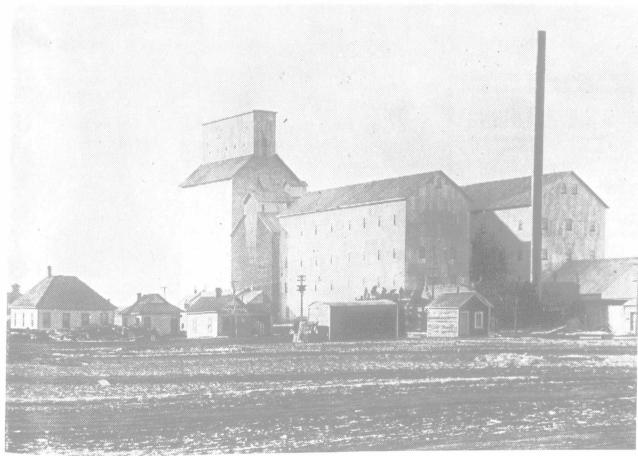
Every bag of Robin Hood Flour goes out to the buyer with the guarantee of the company behind it. Either it proves entirely satisfactory after two fair trials or the grocer is authorized to give the buyer back the money. Those in the West who find that they cannot get Robin Hood Flour—the flour that is differ-ent—in their locality will do well to write direct to the Saskatchewan Flour Mills Company at Moose Jaw.

KATHLEEN'S HAPPIEST CHRISTMAS

It was a dismal evening for anybody to be abroad. Rain and sleet had fallen heavily all afternoon, and the pavement was one mass of greasy mud, but Kathleen walked as though she were treading on air, indifferent alike to the discomforts above her head or beneath her feet, and a song of pure gladness was in her heart as she stepped

daintly along.

In less than twenty-four hours the train would be carrying her swiftly towards home, where for four delightful luxurious weeks of idleness she would be able to enjoy her well earned holiday



PLANT OF THE SASKATCHEWAN FLOUR MILLS AT MOOSE JAW

How Many Rich People Do You Know Who Did Not Get Rich

CALIFORNIA'S OIL FIELDS

Will bring you independence more surely and more quickly than any investment you can take part in to-day. While California has produced oil for thirty years, it is only within the last decade that its extraordinary possibilities as a machinery fuel has raised it to a high commercial value and now California stands at the head of the oil producing territories of the world. It has the advantage over the eastern product inasmuch as it is Marketable Direct from the Wells to the Consumer, thus making shareholders in the property safe from having price controlled by refiners and middlemen. THE PRODUCER DICTATES THE PRICE, which is regulated by supply and demand.

WE OWN and OPERATE 320 ACRES in the COALINGA OIL FIELDS which are yielding MORE OIL THAN ANY OTHER DISTRICT IN CALIFORNIA.

WE HOLD OUR PROPERTY FREE of ALL RENTS or ROYALTIES so that our Stockholders get FULL RETURNS FROM EVERY BARREL

OUR FIRST WELL IS ALMOST COMPLETED AND WE WILL

Producing Oil

WE HAVE ROOM ON OUR PROPERTY FOR EIGHTY OIL WELLS

WE ARE OFFERING STOCK at the low price of

30c [Thirty Cents] PER SHARE

Par value one dollar-Non-Assessable - No Personal Liability.

Payable 4 cents per share cash and 4 cents per share monthly for four months or 5% discount allowed for all cash with the order.

We cannot give you details of our property in the limited space we take in this paper. We only invite you to send us a postal card saying "I saw your OIL STORY in the FARMER'S ADVOCATE—What is there in it anyway?" We will send you at once full particulars of the MOST ASSURED and PERMANENT INDUSTRY on the AMERICAN CON-TINENT and the MOST LUCRATIVE PROFIT-SHARING BUSINESS YOU OR YOUR NEIGHBORS EVER ENGAGED IN

FRYER & CO.

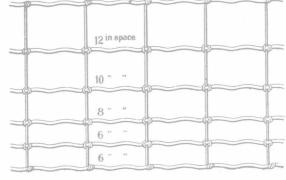
Sole Fiscal Agents for Western Canada

315¹ Kennedy Block Portage Avenue, Winnipeg

"GREAT - WEST" WOVEN WIRE

MADE IN WINNIPEG

We wish you a merry Xmas, and know you will have a prosperous New Year if you use "Great-West" woven fencing; made of the best quality hard drawn spring steel wire, heavily galvan-



MANUFACTURED BY

Great - West' Wire Fence Co., Limited The WINNIPEG, CANADA.

Our Catalog, full of valuable information, is yours for the asking

in the midst of her own people. Already she could see the cosy, shabby sitting room of the comfortable cottage where her dear ones dwelt, with its cheery fire in the wide old fashioned grate and the group of girls—the boys would be at the station to meet her of course-standing in the porch to bid her welcome.

When Kathleen arrived at this point in her pleasant cogitations a crimson flush mantled her cheeks and a smile played about her pretty lips. Her mother and the merry, light hearted crew were dear certainly, and it would be perfectly delightful to be at home with them once again, but-

"Good-bye until Christmas, I shall be at Fordham then," had been Jack May's farewell four months before. But the mere recollection of the glad, satisfied ring in the deep voice, as he uttered the commonplace words, had glorified and made easy many a bit of hard drudgery for the young mathematical mistress during the autumn

What a glorious August it had been Never before, surely, had the sky been of such a brilliant blue, or the singing of the birds sounded quite so melodious to her ears. Certainly she had never before spent such a perfect holiday. And how quickly the days had passed! Why, September had arrived with almost lightning rapidity.

The damp dingy streets faded away The damp dingy streets faded away, and a wide expanse of breezy moorland notice to Farmers Going came into view. Even at this distance of time the girl could almost taste the salt of the sea on her lips, and the roar of the waves far below as they dashed against the rocks still thundered in her ears. How good it had been just to walk in the clear, exhilarating air with the stalwart man who had been her constant companion—perhaps the lands of The Canadian West Farm other members of the little party had Lands Company, Ltd. 100,000 acres seen and sympathized in a practical fashion, for in one way or another these two kindred souls had been thrown together almost every day — and the friendship between them had advanced you an agent's contract, and pay you with rapid strides during these long full commission, on al business resunny days.

A happy little sigh of contentment escaped Kathleen's lips as she turned these lands to parties intending to down one of the numerous dingy side come West next year. The sale of a streets and put her latch key into the door of a tall, narrow house. No word had been spoken, it is true, but if she lived to be a hundred she would never forget that day when, in her botanical zeal, she had ventured too near the edge of the cliff in search of a particular It would have meant certain death if she had slipped, but Jack May strong arm had drawn her back int safety; his face had grown white beneath the tan, and his voice trembled as he pointed out the treacherous nature of the crumbling soil. But Kathleen could only feel strangely exultant, a she vainly endeavored to murmur her thanks

After that eventful morning they might have known each other for year instead of for weeks; in looking back on that period of perfect understanding it seemed as though this big, kindly man must always have had a part in her life, so incomplete and unsatisfact ory would it have been if he had never

And he was to be at Fordham for Christmas! A thick letter in Rhoda's sprawling hand met her gaze as she entered the narrow hall, the sight of which suggested some unusual occurence, and a cloud overshadowed the sweet, thoughtful face. Something very serious must have happened at home, for indolent Rhoda hated letter writing more than any other occupation, only indulging her sister with one brief epistle during her enforced absence from the parental roof; and it was with a vague feeling of coming trouble and disappointment that Kathleen tore open the envelope.

'The very idea! To expect me to go to Bassenfell, indeed!" and a bright patch of color appeared on each cheek as she hastily scanned the untidy sheet And the postscript, which was almost tragic in its entreaty, not only failed to cool the hot flame of indignation which had risen up within her, but rather added fuel thereto.

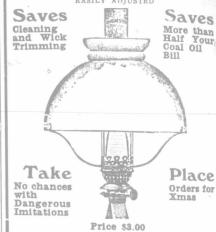
"If it had been any other time we Somerville Steam Marble should not have asked you, of course,

(Continued on page 1720.)

THOUSANDS OF

CANCHESTER BURNERS

are now being used all over Canada
The only burner made that will fit any ordinary lamp. Gives a strong, bright, white
light, unequalled for sewing or reading. The Latest Improvement in Lighting.



Price \$3.00 INCANDESCENT KEROSENE LIGHT CO. 50 Princess St., Winnipeg, Man.

East for Xmas Holidays

Do not leave without list of the of good farm lands in Manitoba and Saskatchewan at \$7.00 to \$12.00 per sulting from your introduction of section of land will pay the expenses of your trip several times over.

Canadian West Farm Lands Co., Ltd. 341 Somerset Bldg., Winnipeg

Somerville & Co. **BRANDON**

A POSTCARD will bring you our FREE CATALOGUE which contains numerous illustrations of monuments showing our latest de-

BUY BY MAIL from our catalogue. We guarantee satisfaction and a saving of 25 per

and Granite Works Rosser Ave., BRANDOR, Man.

URNERS ver Canada rill fit any ordi-g, bright, white ig or reading.

t in Lighting. Saves

More than Half Your Coal Oil Bill

Place Orders for Xmas

CENT GHT CO. nipeg, Man.

out list of the ian West Farm 100,000 acres Manitoba and) to \$12.00 per We will give t, and pay you a l business reintroduction of s intending to The sale of a ay the expenses imes over.

Lands Co,, Ltd. g., Winnipeg

& Co. DON

ARD ALOGUE ous illustrations g our latest de-

MAIL We guarantee aving of 25 per

am Marbie **B Works** INDOR, Man.

Stale, impure, unwholesome food products will mar your happiness. MAKE CERTAIN you have the BEST, PUREST, FRESHEST CANDIES, NUTS, FIGS, DATES, Etc., obtainable by sending your order to our grocery department. Wingold groceries are the best money can produce. Guaranteed pure and sweet. Thousands who have tried the WINGOLD WAY are delighted. Send to-day for our Big 40 Page DATES, Eve., obtainage by sending your order to our grocery department. Wingold groceries are the best money can produce. Guaranteed pure and sweet. Thousands who have tried the WINGOLD WAY are delighted. Send to-day for our Big 40 Page Grocery Catalog. It shows the way to SAVE ONE-THIRD ON YOUR LIVING EXPENSES. We offer the PUREST, FRESHEST, and most delicious food products for Less than Retailers ask for the ordinary kind. TRY OUR

Special Christmas you will save money and be highly pleased

JUST THINK

OUR OBJECT

OUR LOSS YOU SAVE

December 15, 1909

Pounds Sugar Best Granulated

20 pounds pure granulated sugar only 50 cents. We could not sell sugar at this price if we did not have an object in so doing. We would like to have every reader of this paper give our GROCERY DEPARTMENT A TRIAL. THE QUALITY AND PRICES WILL PLEASE YOU.

Your gain. We charge our loss on this special offer to advertising expenses.

\$6.65. We gain a customer. You try the WINGOLD WAY, your dollars will bring you more and better goods. Cut out this and mail it today, enclosing \$11.45 and we will ship your order the same day it is received.

day it is received.	_	
IRISTMAS OFFER No. 1-09. 10 lbs. Best Granulated Sugar 1 lbs. Black or Green Tea	ur Special	Retailers'
10 lbs. Rest Granulated Sugar	Price	Price
i lbs. Black or Green Tea	\$ 0.50	\$ 1.25
ibs. Mocha and Java Coffee	1.50	2.50
8 oz. bottle Best Vanilla Extract	1.50	. 2.50
8 oz. bottle Best Lemon Extract	.45	.60
the Shredded Concerns	.45	.60
lbs. Shredded Cocoanut	.50	.90
th Plack Penner	.22	.40
lb. Black Pepper	.25	.40
The Ground Clores	1.00	1.25
lb. Ground Cloves	.28	.50
lbs. Pure Food Baking Powder	.60	1.00
lb. Soluble Cocoa.	.35	.70
lbs. New Figs, Best Quality	.30	.45
lbs. Hallowi Dates	.40	.60
lbs. Fine Table Raisins	.30	.40
lbs. Mixed Nuts	.75	1.00
lbs. Garland Chocolates	.80	1.20
lbs. Assorted Fancy Biscuits	.50	.75
lbs. Bohemian Fruit Pudding	.70	1.00
	\$11.35	\$18.00

Shipping weight about 100 lbs, taking the minimum rate on small shipments. THERE WILL BE THOUSANDS accepting this offer; get your order in at once so you will not be disappointed. Sent Free Handsome Nickel Plated Tray and our Grocery Catalog packed with

Our prices on Silverware, Carving Sets, Table Cutlery, are the Lowest for Strictly High Grade Goods. Write for Special Catalog.



THIS LARGE WINGOLD RANGE

If you could save \$15 to \$41 by buying a Wingold Range, and it would last longer and give you better satisfaction than any other range you can buy elsewhere at double our price, you would no doubt favor us with your order. Send us our price and we will ship the range for your use for 30 days and if you don't find you have made a big saving return the range at our expense and we will refund your money.

This Wingold Steel Range has six 8 in. lids; 18 in. oven, made of 16

This wingold Steel Range has six 8 in. lids; 18 in. oven, made of 16 gauge cold rolled steel; 15 gallon reservoir; large warming closet; high shelf; top cooking surface 30 x 34 in.; guaranteed to reach you in perfect order. Shipping weight 400 lbs. Thousands now in use and every one giving satisfaction. Every range guaranteed. Write for catalogue today.

\$43.50 DO YOU KEEP COWS FOR PROFIT

If so, skim your milk with a **WINGOLD CREAM SEPARATOR**. The Wingold is the closest shimming, the easiest runnin is the closest skimming, the easiest running, the easiest washed, the most durable and most satisfactory separator made. **SOLD ON EASY PAYMENTS** at prices and most satisfactory separator made.

SOLD ON EASY PAYMENTS at prices that will save you 50 per cent. in cost. Write to-day for our Special Offer. If you keep two or more cows you should own a Wingold; it will pay for itself in a very short time. It will give better satisfaction than many separators sold at double our prices. Thousands now in use and everyone doing its work to the entire satisfaction of its users. 30 DAYS FREE TRIAL. DON'T PAY TWO PRICES FOR AN ORDINARY MACHINE, but learn all about the WINGOLD, then try it in your own home side by side with other makes and you will soon discover it's to your advantage to use the Wingold Cream Separator. All makers claim they have the best, but we furnish the evidence and leave the verdict to you. \$43.50 BUYS OUR NO. 4, Capacity 350 lbs. per hour. Write today for our 1910 offer.



if you do not find it more lasting, more easily turned than any other; we will not ask you to keep it; simply return it at our expense

and we will refund your money. You can wash it in 3 or 4 minutes, long before the bowls of other separators are run down.

A regular \$125 machine with 30 DAYS' FREE USE given before you decide to keep it or not.

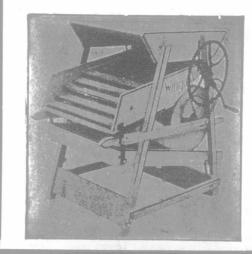
Write today for Catalogue.

COMFORTABLE CHAIR

An exceptionally attractive new design Morris Chair. The massive frame is made of thoroughly seasoned hardwood with solid oak arms, front panel and front posts. High gloss golden finish. Seat upholstered with our patent indestructible all spring construction. The high back justable to several comfortable reclining positions by means of our patent rachet attachment. Note the shapely designed front posts. Covered in best quality velvet. The patent knocked down construction by which the seat and sides are fastened together with heavy bolts gives this splendid Morris chair the greatest possible strength and permits shipment in a small package, insuring safe delivery and reducing the freight charges fully one-half.



\$22.50 BUYS THE WINGOLD GRAIN CLEANER



The WINGOLD GRAIN CLEANER the Latest and Best mill made. It will separate Wild and Tame Oats from Wheat faster and do better work than any mill on the market of equal size. It is the only mill having the combined advantages of the Winnowing and Separating types. It has the largest sieving surface, adjustable lower shoe which imparts a long, short or jumping motion to the screens, cleans all kinds of grain and is equipped with Zinc Sieves. The Wingold is sold direct to farmers at wholesale price. Can furnish only a limited number this season. Write at once for further particulars or send us our price with the understanding that, should you find the mill other than as represented, it can be returned and the purchase price, together with freight charges, are to be returned you. Special Low Price to quickly introduce The Wingold Grain Cleaner. Only \$22.50 for 24 Inch size. Capacity 30 to 40 bushels per hour. Bagging attachments extra. Write for further information.

The Wingold Kitchen Cabinet 17.35

No. 3-16. This exceptionally attractive new, up-to-date high-grade kitchen cabinet is a splendid example of convenience of arrangement in kitchen cabinet construction. It is made of specially selected hard white maple, thoroughly seasoned and kiln dried, finished natural color. Entire height of cabinet 82 inches. The base has a whitewood top, size 26 x 48. It has a long divided dust-proof flour bin which holds 80 lbs. of flour and large cupboard for pots, pans, etc. Twe long drawers above are convenient receptacles for cooking forks, spoons, knives, and various other utensils used in every kitchen. Fitted with one kneading and chopping board finished on both sides, which can be removed and placed on top for convenience in using. The top section has spacious cupboard, 30 x 31 with glass doors to the right of which is a small cupboard and three medium sized drawers for spices, etc. Notice the tilting bins on each side of this cabinet. The construction of this splendid cabinet is first-class throughout. The drawers, doors and bins are perfect fitting. Drawers and bins can be easily taken out for airing, a convenience seldom found in cabinets made by other manufacturers. The posts and panels are perfectly framed and joined together, every post and piece the best that skilled workmanship can possibly produce. The finish of this Cabinet is a light natural white maple color, no coloring being used. The surface is perfectly sanded and smoothed and given several varnish coatings which brings out the beautiful natural grain of the wood, and has the appearance of purity and cleanliness.

It's a WINGOLD



Colonial Trimmings, Silver Nickeled. Heavy Duplex Grates, Double Shaker Bars. Heavy Sectional Fire Backs Ventilated. Incased Copper Reservoir, 91 Gallon Capacity Oven 20 x 20 x 13, also smaller sizes.

THIS IS THE STOVE THAT PLEASES SPECIAL FEATURES

Just as Illustrated — Positively the Handsomest, Best and Most Economical Fuel Consuming Steel Range made. This is but one of many patterns. Write to-day for a Wingold Stove Catalogue. It describes and illustrates all the Newest Stoves and Ranges which we offer direct to user at Lowest Wholesale Prices.

Stocks carried at Montreal, Toronto, Winnipeg. Prompt Shipment Guaranteed. 30 Days' Free Trial Given. Write Today for our New 1909 Stove

DEPT. F. A.

Interlined.

THE WINGOLD STOVE COMPANY, LTD., 181 Bannatyne Ave., WINNIPEG, MAN.

C. R. ROGERS

C. M. VANSTONE

Vanstone & Rogers IMPORTERS AND BREEDERS OF CLYDESDALES, PERCHERONS

AND HACKNEYS Our last importation consisted of 12 Clydesdale stallions, nearly all

of whom have been prize winners in Scotland and are by such sires as Hiawatha, Revelenta, Baron o' Buchlyie, Baronson, Baron Mitchell, etc. Another shipment arriving in January. Baron Craig at head of stud. Clukenwell, imported Hackney, first and sweepstakes at Toronto, London, Edmonton, etc.

We can sell you a stallion cheaper than most dealers, because we buy right, and you can be sure of a square deal. Write and tell us what

Vanstone & Rogers

WAWANESA

MANITOBA

Your Horses in Good Condition ?

BITTER LICK will give them a keen appetite, regulate disorders and keep them healthy

BITTER LICK MEDICATED SALT BRICK is made of salt, linseed, roots and herbs and is proportioned to make stock healthy and keep them so. The animal gets the medicine with the salt, and you avoid much

Full particulars from STEELE, BRIGGS SEED CO., LIMITED, Winnipeg, Manitoba

WANTS AND **FOR**

TERMS — Two cents per word per insertion.

Each initial counts for one word and figures for two words. Names and addresses are counted.

Cash must always accompany the order. No advertisement inserted for less than 50 cents.

SOUTH AFRICAN WARRANTS - I will sell two at bottom price. I will buy any number at market prices, subject to confirmation. E. B. McDermid, Nelson, B. C.

FOR SALE — South African Land Grants, Half-breed Scrip and farm lands. S. A. Scrip is good for 320 acres in Manitoba, Saskatchewan or Alberta. Wire or write, G. S. Wyman & Co., 24 Aikens Bldg. Winnipeg, Man.

CHOICE YOUNG YORKSHIRES of Bellevue quality for sale. Order immediately if you quality for sale. Order immediately if you wish to purchase. Oliver King, Wawanesa,

YOUNG MEN WITH SMALL CAPITAL - Good OUNG MEN WITH SMALL CAPITAL — Good profits await you in sunshiny, mild climate; Vancouver Island offers opportunities in business, professions, fruit-growing, poultry, farming, manufacturing, lands, timber, mining, railroads, navigation, fisheries, new towns. For authentic information, free booklets, write Vancouver Island Development League, Room B34, Law Chambers Bldg., Victoria, B. C.

FOR SALE—The purest Red Fyfe wheat in the province. Box R, FARMER'S ADVOCATE.

WE CAN SELL your property. Send description.
Northwest Business Agency, Minneapolis.

PLACE your orders for fence posts now. Carlots F.O.B. your station. Lowest prices. Direct from bush. Fruit land for sale or trade for stock or improved farms. J. H. Johnson, Malakwa, B. C.

SELF SUPPORTING HOMES in the glorious Lake District, Southern British Columbia, for \$10 cash, and \$10 per month, without interest, for 5 acres. Annual profits several hundred dollars per acre growing fruit, without irrigation. Delightful climate, warm winters, cool summers, scenery, fishing, hunting, boating, Information free. Write to-day. Whatshan Orchard Association, Dept. 9, Box 1, Nelson, B. C.

WANTED — Clean seed Barley. State prices for 350 bushels at home station, and also what kind. Sam Bailey, Corinne, Sask. 13-6

WANTED—A few sound, heavy horses or good dairy cows as first payment on quarter-section open prairie, near Saskatchewan town. Box N., Farmer's Advocate.

\$10.00 REWARD—for information leading to recovery of buck-skin mare, rising three years old. Had halter on. Strayed from 20-28-20 w2, about Oct. 8. L. W. Pettit, Semans, Sask.

FIRST CLASS farm help furnished. Mrs. Mac Neil, Red River Valley Employment, 215 Logan Ave., Winnipeg.

POULTRY EGGS

RATES — Two cents per word each insertion. ROYAL WHITE WYANDOTTES — Great bar ash with order. No advertisement taken less gains in exhibition hens. Fine young stock als than fifty eents.

R. P. EDWARDS — South Salt Springs, B. C. New is your time to buy Cockerels for next spring. Buff Rocks, Rhode Island Reds, Black Minercas, Blue Andalusians, Speckled Hamburgs, also a few early pullets.

BUFF LEGHORNS — The best of the Leghorn Breed. Cockerels for sale, \$2.00. Prompt attention to orders. O. H. Woods, Airdrie,

gains in exhibition hens. Fine young stock for sale. F. W. Goodeve, Stonewall, Man.

BARRED ROCKS—Deloraine Winnings, Killarney Exhibition. Cock, first, second and third; Hen, first; Cockerel, first; Pullet, second. Cockerels for sale, \$3.00 up. W. R. Barker, 13-6

BROWN LEGHORNS—For sale, at reduced rates several high-scoring S. C. Brown Leghorn cocks and cockerels, also pullets. The best several high-scoring S. C. Brown I cocks and cockerels, also pullets. T in the West. H. A. Samis, Olds, Alta.

BREEDERS' DIRECTORY

Breeder's name, post office address and class of stock kept will be inserted under this heading at \$4.00 per line per year. Terms cash, strictly in advance. No card to be less than two lines.

H. C. GRAHAM, Lea Park, Alta. — Shorthorns Scotch Collies and Yorkshires, for sale. 1-4-09

D. SMITH, Gladstone, Man., Shires, Jerseys and Sherthorns, Yorkshire hogs and Pekin ducks.

walter James & Sons, Rosser, Man., breeders of Shorthorn cattle and Yorkshire and Berkshire swine. For yearling Shorthorn bulls at rock bottom prices. Now booking orders for carrier prices.

GUS WIGHT, Evergreen Stock Farm, Napinka Man. Clydesdales, Shorthorns and Berks

W. J. TREGILLUS, Calgary, Alta., breeder and importer of Holstein-Friesian cattle.

McKIRDY BROS., Mount Pleasant Stock Farm, Napinka, Man., breeders and importers of Clydesdales and Shorthorns. Stock for sale.

JAMES A. COLVIN, Willow Dell Farm, Sedge wick, Alta., breeder of Shorthorns and Berk shires,

AS. BURNETT, Napinka, Man., breeder of Good butcher cows and Clydesdale horses. Stock for sale.

HEREFORDS — at reduced prices from Marples famous prize herd. Calves, Heifers, Cows, Bulls — Good for both milk and beef. Also SHETLAND PONIES, pony vehicles harness and saddles. J. E. Marples, Poplar Park Farm, Hartney, Man.

BROWN BROS., Ellisboro, Assa., breeders of Polled-Angus cattle. Stock for sale.

MORRISON BRUCE - Tighndium Stock Farm, Lashburn, Sask. Breeder of Clydesdale and milking Shorthorns.

Wheat prices have been well maintained during the week. Influences, generally, were bearish. The United States crop report showed an unexpected favorable condition of winter crop, but prices did not react to any material extent. Winter wheat condition was given as 95.8, against 85.3 last year, the acreage being 32,483,000 as compared with 29,884,000 in 1908.

Conditions in other parts of the world were reported favorable. Russian shipments are being maintained, and the Australian and Argentina out-

look unchanged.
Canadian visible stood at 10,393,750, against 9,999,615 a week ago, and 5,580,123 last year. American visible was 31,086,000, as against 29,417,000 last week, and 51,215,000 a year ago.

was as follows:

Last week.		
American 4,568,000	5,208,000	
Russian 5,528,000	1,994,000	
Danube 1,088,000	896,000	
India 436,000		
Argentina 400,000	480,000	
	352,000	
Various 160,000	128,000	
Total 12,224,000	9,058,000	
Corn 3,055,000	3,923,000	

CLOSING OPTION PRICES, WINNIPEG

- 1	WHEAT						
t T		Mon. 95 8 99 1	Tues. 961 991	967	985	965	967
e	Dec May		32# 35#				
Γ.	Dec May	$\frac{152}{157}$	$\frac{154}{159}$	$156\frac{1}{2}$ 162			$\frac{158}{165}$
	WHEAT-	CAS	H PR	ICES			
,	No. 1 Nor No. 2 Nor No. 3 Nor No. 4	92 88	94 92 88	963 943 923 89	96½ 94½ 92¾ 88½	94 ¹ 92 ¹ 89	94 92 89
st	No. 5	911 891	911 891 891	901	78 92	78 92 89‡	78 92 891
l l		871		881	871		

Rej. 2, 2 Nor.. Rej. 1 Nor for seeds..... Rej 2 Nor for seeds..... 883 883 893 89 89 No. 2 white. No. 3 white. FLAX— No. 1 N.-W. No. 1 Man .

LIVERPOOL PRICES

	No. 1 Nor.	117% 11	8 1 1181	1181	1175	1173
	No. 2 Nor. spot No. 3 Nor.	$116\frac{1}{2}$	1165	1165	1167	117
	spot		5\frac{1}{7} 115\frac{1}{7} 5\frac{1}{7} 116\frac{1}{7}			
1	March May	111 111	71 1091	1117	112	1121

WINNIPEG LIVE-STOCK

Receipts of export cattle from West show considerable decrease; quality fair to good. Local receipts from long and earnestly at her reflected Manitoba and Saskatchewan; quality countenance when, tired and worried common to fair. Market strong. Hog with this most perplexing problem which receipts liberal; fair quality. Sheep had so unexpectedly confronted her, and lambs, fair receipts, quality good. she at last went up to bed. Calves, fairly liberal, mostly strong weights, quality fair.

Choice export steers freight assumed. . . . Good export steers, Choice export heifers. freight assumed. ... Choice butcher steers and heifers, deliverheifers...... Medium mixed butcher 6.00 to 6.50 or two. Choice Sheep...... 5.00 to 5.50 hoice calves Medium calves....

yards this past week show slight in- worth while to devote at least a portion

OUR WEEKLY MARKET REVIEW crease over previous records. The usu-On account of lack of space, it is impossible this week to do more than note grain, live-stock and produce prices. Prices in most lines are unchanged.

GRAIN

Wheat prices have been well main—

GRAIN

al number of butchers stock was on hand, and prices underwent little variation. Exports brought prices ranging from 2½c. to 4c. per pound. Butchers sold at 2½c.to 3½c.per pound. The run of hogs is somewhat light, and selects sold firm at \$7.00 per cwt. The greater number of the export cattle do not reach the Calgary market, but are shipped direct east. A. P. Day, last week shipped eighteen carloads of cattle to the Old Country from the Magrath district.

TORONTO

Export steers, \$4.25 to \$5.75; cows and heifers, \$4.00 to \$5.35; choice butcher, \$3.00 to \$5.60; bulls, \$2.50 to \$3.25; calves, \$3.00 to \$6.25; stockers, \$3.25 to \$5.00; sheep, \$2.00 to \$4.00; lambs, \$5.50 to \$6.10; hogs, \$7.50 to

BRITISH LIVE-STOCK

5,580,123 last year. American visible was 31,086,000, as against 29,417,000 last week, and 51,215,000 a year ago.

WORLD'S WHEAT SHIPMENTS

Total shipments, 12,224,000, against 11,952,000 last week, and 9,058,000 last year. Comparison by country was as follows:

EKTITION LIVESTOCK

London quotations, Canadian steers, 11½c to 12½c.; ranchers, 10c. to 11c. per pound; Liverpool, Canadians, 11c. to 12c.; ranchers, 10c. to 11½c.; bulls, 9c. to 10c. per lb.; Glasgow, ranchers, 10c. to 11c.; bulls, 9½c. to 10½c. per pound.

Choice steers, \$6.50 to \$9.25; heifers, \$3.00 to \$6.00; cows, \$3.50 to \$5.00; bulls, \$4.00 to \$4.75; calves, \$3.00 to \$8.75; sheep, \$4.25 to \$5.25; lambs, \$5.00 to \$7.85; hogs, \$7.90 to \$8.50.

KATHLEEN'S HAPPIEST CHRISTMAS (Continued from page 1718.)

but with three small dances and a real ball in prospect you must see how utterly impossible it is for either Flo or myself to lighten Aunt Hilda's gloom. But oh, Kathleen, you are not young, and you have always had a soul above frivolities! I suppose plain, matter-offact people generally have some com-pensation given them. You will not fail us at this very important moment,

will you? There was also a note enclosed from her mother deploring Aunt Hilda's most inopportune demand to have one of her three great-nieces with her at the festive season, and excusing the pleasure-loving natures—she did not call it selfishness—of her younger daughters; but Kathleen impatiently threw it from her and began to pace 901 901 901 901 901 901 the room, which was a habit of hers

when in doubt or perplexity. It was obvious Aunt Hilda was very far from well, for though crochety in the extreme in most things she had never been given to unnecessary complaining where her health was concerned, and it was quite natural for her to expect one of them to go to her under the circumstances; but surely that was no reason why the enormous duty should fall to the lot of the plain member of the family, especially when she had worked so hard throughout the term and really needed a holiday to restore her weary brain.

At any other time Kathleen would have laughed merrily at Rhoda's little shaft, but somehow it had almost a venomous sting tonight, and she gazed

Her slumbers were far from peaceful, for, although she had fully made up her mind to spend the whole of her holiday at Fordham, she was sadly \$4.10 to \$4.25 haunted by visions of a wrinkled pamlined face, and in the early hours, when 4.00 to 4.15 sleep finally deserted her, her thoughts refused to be repressed any longer. 3.65 to 3.85 Supposing just for the sake of argument Rhoda or Flo ultimately agreed to go to Bassenfell—and she did not see how 3.25 to 3.75 they could possibly shirk it in the long run—would it enchance the poor old 3.25 lady's comfort or happiness the tiniest 7.50 to 7.75 bit to have one of those giddy, heedless children-for they were little more 2.50 to 3.00 as her companion during the next week

Twenty-seven was not such a vener 3.00 to 3.50 able age as Miss Impertinence implied, 2.50 to 3.00 and all her life she had been giving up things for the sake of the you Cattle shipments at the Calgary ards this past week show slight in

cords. The usustock was on iderwent little ought prices 4c. per pound.
3½c.per pound.
what light, and \$7.00 per cwt. the export cat-Calgary market,

east. A. P d eighteen car-1 Country from

to \$5.75; cows \$5.35; choice ; bulls, \$2.50 to \$6.25; stockers, \$2.00 to \$4.00; hogs, \$7.50 to

-STOCK Canadian steers, , 10c. to 11c. per

nadians, 11c. to 11c.; cows and bulls, 9c. to 10c. ers, 10c. to 11c.; pound.

to \$9.25; heifers,

\$3.50 to \$5.00; calves, \$3.00 to o \$5.25; lambs, 7.90 to \$8.50. EST CHRISTMAS

page 1718.)

lances and a real must see how is for either Flo ınt Hilda's gloom. u are not young, had a soul above plain, matter-ofhave some com-n. You will not iportant moment,

ote enclosed from ig Aunt Hilda's nand to have one ieces with her at and excusing the -she did not of her younger hleen impatiently nd began to pace s a habit of hers

nt Hilda was very nough crochety in t things she had unnecessary comhealth was con quite natural for them to go to her ances; but surely why the enormous he lot of the plain y. especially when ard throughout the eded a holiday to

e Kathleen would y at Rhoda's little it had almost a ght, and she gazed at her reflected tired and worried xing problem which ly confronted her, to bed.

e far from peaceful, and fully made up the whole of her m, she was sadly of a wrinkled paine early hours, when d her, her thoughts ressed any longer. he sake of argument nately agreed to go she did not see how shirk it in the long nance the poor old appiness the tiniest hose giddy, heedless were little more uring the next week

s not such a vener npertinence implied, ie had been giving sake of the younger spite of all that it erself it might be ote at least a portion December 15, 1909

of her precious month to the lonely prying eyes until the morning of the woman in the little northern village.

Long and fierce was the battle to decorate the dear shabby rooms with

dawn, and as Kathleen ate her solitary ing voices over the the pleasant task breakfast an nour later than usual sne wiped away the tear which would in honor of the holidays she studied the Yorkshire trains. It would be past three before she could hope to remained inhospitably closed.

Ah, the house was not empty at any the papers as well as the grey sky overhead, spoke of a not far distant snow shuffling, uncertain steps came slowly storm. But these were mere trifles along the passage and the door was storm. But these were mere trifles along the passage, and the door was in the face of the great renunciation opened a few inches by an indistinct in the face of the great renunciation which had cost her so much, and the cheerful wire she dispatched from the station was. "Just like old Kath, she has never failed us yet," Rhoda remarked inelegantly, as she gloated over its contents with Flo, and at the same time discussed the relative inside. Fifteen minutes later, when virtues of pink and blue ribbons for the forthcoming ball.

crawled into Bassenfell station, and a disappointment was, for the time being, very chilled and forlorn looking Kath- entirely forgotten. leen descended to the badly lighted

fought in that dark little chamber, but great bunches of holly; and as in imvictory came with the first gleam of agination she heard their merry laughbreakfast an hour later than usual she wiped away the tear which would

tunes which had befallen the lonely But there were many delays on the spinster, a great wave of thankfulness wearisome cross-country line, and it was rose up in Kathleen's heart that she past five o'clock when the train at last had come to her relief, and her own

Early in the morning, Jane, the elderly maid who looked well to her Her enthusiasm of the morning, born aged mistress's comforts, despite the of her sacrifice, had gradually oozed acerbity of her temper which made her away as the discomforts of the journey the terror of the village boys, had increased, for the predicted snow had slipped on the frozen snow in the yard fallen heavily for hours, and the cold at the back of the house, breaking her had been intense; and when she learned leg in the fall; and Aunt Hilda herself, there was not to be had for love or almost too ill to crawl about, had been money a vehicle of any description to obliged to dress and come downstairs



IT WOULD HAVE MEANT DEATH IF SHE HAD SLIPPED.

convey herself and her belongings to to render what assistance she could her aunt's abode, it seemed to be the Temporary help in the person of a

snow covered road, which was altogether of effort, on her uneasy herself knocking at her aunt's door, and uninviting appearance from the out-doing battle with the same, as the tear side, and her heart sank to zero as she ful old lady poured into her niece's lifted the knocker for the third time.

At home the fire would be blazing brightly in the cosy sitting-room, and an end Kathleen took command, and the table laid ready for the appetising things rapidly began to assume a ship-evening meal. There would be the shape appearance in her capable hands. evening meal. There would be the shape appearance in her capable nands. usual pleasant bustle of preparation The temporary help proved more for the coming festival, and her mother, amenable under the new guidance—it amenable under the new guidance—it complete that even her, until now, she knew, would be in and out of the is possible that even her, until now, kitchen a dozen times just because of insatiable love of noise and confusion while Rhoda and Flo sat coiled up on already wrought in that hitherto quiet the hearth-rug, as was their custom and well managed household, and at that idle hour, whispering together of the mysterious little parcels which were hidden safely away from the boys' the night, Handaged Household,—and went managed Household,—and when peace was restored, and the two invalids fed and made comfortable for the hidden safely away from the boys' the night, Kathleen was thankful to

very last straw.

"Turn to the right when you get be all thumbs, and whose tread was over the bridge by the church, and it's almost elephantine in its heaviness, the last house but one on the left. You had at last been obtained, but the can't fail to find it, for it's a fine moon- amount of breakages she had achieved light night, and I'll bring round your in the course of that miserable day luggage in less than an hour," the kindly porter called after her, reassuringly, as she left the station entrance. had listened with growing conster Kathleen smiled, in spite of her droop- and irritation to the unusual disturbing spirits, as she stumbled along the ances below, as she lay, totally incapable unlighted save by the friendly looking avalanche of soot down the kitchen moon. But the church proved a chimney just as the kettle boiled for capital landmark, and before her Aunt Hilda's longed-for cup of tea—to numbed feet had time to thaw with her mind, a panacea for all woes—had the much needed exercise she found been the latest catastrophe, and, to judge from the strange noises which which, whatever it might prove to be proceeded from the back regions, the within, certainly presented a very gloomy strong girl in question was vigorously doing battle with the same, as the tearsympathetic ear the story of her woes

After this dismal recital had come to same delightful preparations, was contented with the havoc she had

CORRUGATED IRON

We make it, either painted or galvanized, in 3 ft., 4 ft., 6 ft., 8 ft. 10 ft. lengths.

In $27\frac{1}{2}$ in. or 33 in. widths.

METAL SIDING AND SHINGLES

Galvanized or painted, all weights. If your dealer does not sell our goods, write us for prices.

GEILING & ROOFING CO. WINNIPEG

SHEET METAL MANUFACTURERS

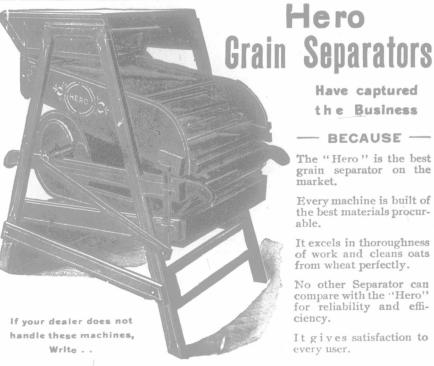
Fort Rouge, Winnipeg, Man.

No Need to Worry

if your property, stock or household goods are insured against fire in the Winnipeg Fire Assurance Company. You feel at ease, you know that should all be destroyed you will have money to rebuild, start in business again or furnish a cosy home. To again or furnish a cosy home. To have this satisfied feeling will cost you but little if you place your insurance with us. We will gladly furnish information, etc.,

The Winnipeg Fire Assurance Company Bank of Hamilton Chambers
Phone 5212 WINNIPEG, MAN.
Good Agents Wanted in Unrepresented
Districts.





Have captured

the Business

BECAUSE -The "Hero" is the best grain separator on the

Every machine is built of the best materials procurable.

It excels in thoroughness of work and cleans oats from wheat perfectly.

No other Separator can compare with the "Hero" for reliability and effi-

It gives satisfaction to every user.

Hero Manufacturing Co. Ltd., Winnineg

IMPOSSIBLE NOW FAMINE DUDL

Consider These Facts

I. — Our Sterling Heater Burns STRAW. You don t need to go ten or twenty miles for a load of wood. Your fuel is at home.

II. — Our Sterling Heater SAVES WORK. Simply remove the detachable cylinder, fill it with straw, place it again in position and it will burn for 12 hours without attention. III. — Your Fuel COSTS YOU NOTHING. Straw is all you burn. Count up the saving to you: ten, twenty, thirty dollars per year.

IV. — The Money Saved in fuel each year will buy several Sterling Heaters.

V. — There are no Agent's

Profits. We sell direct to you, thus giving you the benefit of

a low price.
VI. — A Thirty Day Trial. If after thirty days use the Heater does not do the work we claim for it, return the Heater to us, and we will refund your money.

An extra Cartridge may be had for \$4 if ordered with the Heater.

OUR PRICE TO ALL IS \$9.00 DELIVERED AT YOUR STATION

Our terms are Cash with the Order. Send all Remittances by

Express or P.O. Money Order.

THE STERLING STRAW HEATER 40 FU"L BILL. IT BURVS OTRAW.



WHAT OTHERS SAY "

Wolseley, Sask., Nov. 19, 1909.

Wolseley, Sask., Nov. 19, 1909.

The Sterling Straw Stove Co.,
Somerset Block, Winnipeg, Man.

Gentlemen:

I used your Straw Stove last winter and found it would do all that is required of it. I had a good coal cook stove, but it would not heat my house. After putting in the Straw Stove I had no more trouble. I only used the coal stove for cooking and then let it go out; and used the Straw Stove altogether for heating. By filling the cylinder night and morning, which took me from five to ten minutes I had a steady heat night and day at a cost of getting a load or two of straw during the winter.

Strand Canada C (Signed) Yours truly, GEO. C. CARRUTHERS.

Wolseley, Sask., Nov. 19, 1909.

The Sterling Straw Stove Co., Somerset Block, Winnipeg, Man.

Gentlemen:—
I purchased one of your Sterling Heaters last fall and found that it proved a success. Our kitchen was always cold before I got one of your heaters, especially in the morning, but after I got one of your heaters it seemed a new kitchen. My expense was nothing with it, whereas if I had burned coal in a stove all winter it would have taken three tons of coal and a cord of wood.

My advice is for everybody to get a Sterling Heater for the winter months.

Yours truly,

Yours truly, PEARD M. COLE. (Signed).

Wolseley, Sask., Nov. 19, 1909.

Wolseley, Sask., Nov. 19, 1909.

The Sterling Straw Stove Co.,
Somerset Block, Winnipeg, Man.

Gentlemen:—

I used your Sterling Straw Heater in my shop last winter. I have a large and very cold building, and finding a coal stove insufficient, supplemented it with your stove for the very cold weather.

Finding it a better heater than the coal stove. I used it entirely the balance of the winter and found it gave better and evener heat, with no attention for twelve hours at a stretch. My fuel bill was \$1.25 for a load of straw and \$22.50 for coal. Saved the price of the stove in three weeks.

Yours truly.

(Signed)

H. W. WOOLLATT.

THE STERLING STRAW STOVE COMPANY 413 SOMERSET BLOCK WINNIPEG, MANITORA

Nor did the busy day which followed allow of much further opportunity for that useless indulgence, for, as both nursing and cooking fell on her shoulders her time was pretty well filled. But the grateful smiles and loving words bestowed upon her by Aunt Hilda in return for her gentle ministrations more than compensated her for all her un-accustomed toil; while the unwilling prisoner in the back bedroom, subdued and humbled by reason of her own helplessness, learnt to curb her naturally sharp tongue in a truly amazing

degree.
"The ball on the 26th will surpass anything we ever had in sleepy Fordham," wrote Rhoda. "Mrs. Barton's nephew-do you remember that big good-natured man we met at Craiglands?—is to be there, and—

But Kathleen read no further. The letter was hastily thrust into her pocket, and the next moment, with flushed cheeks and-yes, it cannot be denied -damp eyes, this very human heroine was busily engaged in beating eggs for a dainty pudding to tempt Aunt Hilda's

precarious appetite.

The voice of duty had called and she had obeyed; moreover, not for one moment did she regret her choice in the face of all that had befallen the house at Bassenfell, but it was better for her own peace of mind not to dwell too much upon "the might have been." Did she remember? indeed! Would she ever be able to forget? And he would think she had not even cared

to go home. But when, as the last hour of Christmas Eve drew to a close, and the bells rang forth their joyous peal on the clear, frosty air, an old woman's quavering voice faltered out her pitiful little life-story, her own heartache was almost lost sight of in the one romance which had brightened Aunt Hilda's somewhat grev existence

lay her own tired head on the pillow.

Indeed, so utterly wearied was she with the unaccustomed duties she had been obliged to perform, that she actually fell asleep before she had time to brood upon her lost holiday.

"Nobody was to blame, my dear, that, more often than not, it comes died of consumption, the result of a only my own wicked pride, for a single just too late, you see,"—and the grey chill—they did say he had very word from me would have put matters head was shaken sadly at this point, indifferent, careless kind of wife—right. But I was foolish and wilful "It was not until some years later he before he was forty. But I had a fell asleep before she had time to brood upon her lost holiday.

Comes with the years, but the irony is us, and I never saw him again, for he Christmas with me; perhaps it will be



BIRD'S EYE VIEW OF CEDAR HILL AND

inded 1866

Stay Inside While You are Outside

Have You Forgotten **How You Froze** Last Winter?



Would You Think of Going to Town **Bare Handed?**

You need not freeze your face this winter, get blinded, lose your bearing, wander around in the snow storm like you did last time.

WITH A DYSTHE FACE PROTECTOR YOU CAN LOOK INTO THE BLIZZARD AS THROUGH A

Few are the men whose business calls them out in all kinds of weather, who have not frozen their face in the winter time, got blinded, and lost their bearing because the snow blew into their face so they could not see. AND MANY A MAN WHO FROZE TO DEATH IN THE BLIZZARD COULD HAVE SAVED HIMSELF IF HE HAD SEEN AND KEPT IN THE RIGHT DIRECTION.

As seen in the cut it covers the face, runs under the chin and back of the ears, covering same with pockets formed by short elastics. It is made of woollen material, having double transparent pyralin front, making an air space between the two, preventing moisture from gathering and freezing on, but stays clear.

At the will of the user it can be fastened to the lining of the headgear, or folded up and put in the pocket, like a handkerchief, when not wanted.

Ask your merchant for the **DYSTHE FACE PROTECTOR**, and if he doesn't handle it, send \$1.00 in Postal Note, direct to the manufacturer at 351 Beverly St., Winnipeg, Manitoba.

MARTINIUS DYSTHE

Did you ever hear anyone say: "North-West is all right but for the cold and stormy winters?" Did you ever feel it that way yourself?

my last, you know, for I am an old where he won't need any explanation, be able to offer him dinner," the weak woman and my remaining days cannot for his understanding will be perfect. voice continued drowsily as the tired be many at most. There is some promise of the years that the locusts have eaten being restored, and I like think I shall meet John up yonder o'clock, but I am afraid we shall not little narrative, and who had seen a favor that the locusts and I may be able to offer him dinner," the weak of the weak

favor that horrid woman who had stepped into Aunt Hilda's rightful niche, and who had evidently neglected her husband shamefully, but he had given up his holiday to gratify a lonely old woman's whim—it was not to be supposed he was without other invitations, for most people had some special friends with whom they liked to spend Christmas—and he should, at least, be fed sumptuously during the time he remained under her aunt's roof, she resolved before she fell asleep.

But her reward came to her the next day; for when the dainty feast was cooked to perfection by her own hands and Aunt Hilda had been comfortably ensconced by the drawing-room fire, the temporary help, who must certainly have been on her best behavior, ushered in the expected guest less clumsily than could have been thought possible, and even her thick, guttural ones sounded quite clear and as she announced "Mr. John May

And Kathleen, looking up and seeing the gleam in the grave eyes, went forward into "that new world which is the old." For if August had been delightful, the blessed season of peace and goodwill proved infinitely more so.

INDIAN GRIEVANCES IN THE **BUCKLEY VALLEY**

(Continued from page 1704.)

may yet hover near the body till it sees and knows its final resting place; lest, being pursued by evil spirits, on the way to the other world, it might not know just where to seek hasty refuge in the old body. Evil spirits cannot take a soul from the body, but may capture it while seeking its new home.

Then, again, some day the Great Father is going to make all earth a joyous hunting ground and give it, with its fish, fruits, game and perpetual sun-shine, to His children. When he calls them, where shall they find their bodies,



GORDON HEAD DISTRICT, BRITISH COLUMBIA.

EDAR HILL AND

CANADA

Established 1865. Head Office—QUEBEC.

Capital Paid Up, \$3,200,000. Total Assets Over \$42,000,000. Rest, \$1,800,000.

Hon. JOHN SHARPLES, PRES.; G. H. BALFOUR, GENERAL MANAGER, H. B. SHAW, ASST. GENERAL MANAGER.

WESTERN DIRECTORS: E. L. DREWRY, JOHN GALT, F. E. KENASTON H. T. RILEY.

118 Branches in Western Canada

165 Branches in Canada

Western Branches

Dec. 1, 1909.

Dec. 1, 1909.

Manitoba—Baldur, Birtle, Boissevain, Brandon, Carberry, Carman, Carroll, Clear Water, Crystal City, Cypress River, Dauphin, Deloraine, Glenboro, Hamiota, Hartney, Holland, Killarney, Manitou, Melita, Minnedosa, Minto, Morden, Neepawa, Ninga, Rapid City, Roblin, Russell, Shoal Lake, Souris, Strathelair, Virden, Waskada, Wawanesa, Wellwood, Winnipeg, Winnipeg (Logan Ave.), Winnipeg (North End), Winnipeg (Sargent Ave.), Winnipeg (Selkirk and Salter Sts.)

Saskatchewan—Adanac, Arcola, Asquith, Carlyle, Craik, Cupar, Esterhazy, Eyebrow, Filmore, Gull Lake, Humboldt, Indian Head, Kindersly, Landis, Lang, Lanigan, Lemberg, Lumsden, Macklin, Maple Creek, Maryfield, Milestone, Moose Jaw, Moosomin, Outlook, Oxbow, Pense, Perdue, Qu'Appelle, Regina, Rocanville, Rosetown, Saskatoon, Saskatoon (West End), Scott, Sintaluta, Strassburg Station, Swift Current, Teassier, Theodore, Wapella, Weyburn, Wilkie, Windthorst, Wolseley, Yorkton, Zealandia.

Alberta—Airdrie, Alix, Barons (Blayney), Bassano, Blairmore, Bowden, Calgary, Cardston, Carstairs, Claresholm, Cochrane, Cowley, Didsbury, Edmonton, Fort Saskatchewan, Frank, Grassy Lake, High River, Innisfail, Irvine, Lacombe, Langdon, Lethbridge (North End), Macleod, Medicine Hat, Okotoks, Pincher Creek, Stirling, Strathmore.

British Columbia-Prince Rupert, Van-

Ontario West-Fort William. Interest allowed on Savings Bank Deposits at all Branches at highest current rates. Collections made at all points. The extensive branch system of this Bank enables it to offer exceptional facilities to its clients. CORRESPONDENCE SOLICITED

WINNIPEG BRANCH

R. S. BARROW, Manager



THEY HAD TO HELP LAST HARVEST.

The Joy Malleable Range

Built to last a life time. Best appearing range made. Buy one and have JOY forever.

Write for catalogue.

Christie Bros. Co. LIMITED

521 HENRY AVE.. WINNIPEG

AN IDEAL HOME IN B.

This beautiful seven-room house with modern improvements Kettle Valley, Grand Forks, British Columbia, 15 min. walk from school, post office, and churches. Nearly four (3.95) acres of land, one-half in fruits, including 7,000 new strawberry plants (strawberries have produced here as high as \$1,000 per acre), also raspberries, app'es, pears, etc. Good well, windmill, stable, chicken houses, all in good order.

Price, \$2,600; \$600 down balance on easy terms. Write or wire immediately.

DONALD McCALLUM



GRAND FORKS, B.C.

SEND NOW Ask us to mail you our beautiful illustrated Catalogue of Seeds, Poultry and Stock supplies. It's good; it tells you all about the best seeds to grow, the best things

for your stock and poultry. It's free. Address, PLUNKETT & SAVAGE Seedsmen, Calgary, Alta.

take possession of the same, if unpay the penalty, as surely as the dog's faithful children have permitted enowner meets him alone. And this is emies to remove them? Who knows because the dead use the body of a dog

if the spirit may not go about un-clothed and so be unable to walk the roam around familiar spots and amongst

clothed and so be unable to walk the earth; or, may be, seek asylum in the body of an animal, and so lose recognition and the joys of companionship with one's own! Or, again, if one is unfaithful to this trust and protection of the resting place, then must his own body be given to some seeking spirit and his own spirit go unclothed and outcast.

Now to the Indian has not been recognition in the people who are still living in these old haunts. Without a body, a spirit could only float above the earth; it must be held to earth by a material body, and the dog, being free to roam, and fleet of foot to seek companionship with man, is the animal most chosen is sacrilege, an insult to the dead in discommoding them suddenly, and may-

Now, to the Indian has not been discommoding them suddenly, and may-granted the same elasticity of belief haps at serious inconvenience. The that is natural to his white brother. sin is unpardonable.

He does not say, it may not be true, we have no proof, etc., regarding terms to remain closed in a palisaded house of the old religion. To him it is so, just for weeks, because of the shooting of a

as truly as the sunrise and the sunset, or the rounding of the seasons. He tells us that he learned his religion from God, who came many, many years ago and the sunset, or the rounding of the seasons. He tells us that he learned his religion from God, who came many, many years ago and the sunset that the sunset is the sunset of the should got a rifle ball in his back for the same offence. At this time they thought they would have to call soldiers in to protect their taught them personally; and he turns lives; but the fishing season scattered

to each tradition of that old faith just the Indians, and peace came once more.

as trustingly and lovingly as a little child clings to his mother in the midnight darkness. And so it is not lives of the whites by the Indians during this present trouble, and of the kill-

ful over these resting places; and the ing of one or two settlers. No settlers money they demand would go for have actually been injured, but they "atonement," as they believe. Doubt- have been driven from their homes less in these days for masses for the repose of the souls they had been forced to be been times it would have.

The Indians are as settlers tell and to betray; in olden times it would have

demand for their own graves.

aged men of an older generation—is felt much irritation through the ruffling of another tradition in the shooting of their dogs. These dogs are numerous, hungry and thievish. I am

But many whites have little or no told that in the art of securing the feith in the armitision. in over 82 miles of rough wagon road, government, asking for a squad of and then over miles of rough trail, N.W. M.P. to be stationed there, as a through swamps and brush, over hills precautionary measure.

and difficulties, one has all sympathy

The trouble is in no way caused by

But the man who has killed a dog will fered with.

The Indians are—as settlers tell and been sent to them direct, in the form Indians admit frankly—in a very exof smoke; and which faith is better cited and angry state. In view of the placed, it is not for me to comment here.

No one in British Columbia meddles with Indian graves. He expects to pay the penalty if he does so, and is discovered. Wise men show the same meetings on several occasions with respect for these resting places as they the commissioners, and are, according to the words of Commissioner Stewart, By the old Indians,—that is, the "friendly and ready to confer with

told that in the art of securing the faith in the results of the commission white man's supplies to themselves meetings, and knowing that the situa-They can walk up tion is very serious indeed, are already ladders, shin ropes, climb poles and sending their wives and children out. jump to unheard of heights. No doubt More are coming out before the winter the English language fails in its efforts or at the end of the fishing season, when to do justice to these curs, and still re- trouble, unless matters are settled main within telephone call of the truth. 'quickly, seems almost inevitable. The When we recall that supplies are taken settlers have signed a petition to the

for the settler who finds he has expended liquor-selling, but is wholly a question nis dollars and labor, to feed a pack of of settlement and trapping rights, with an undercurrent of traditions inter-



CATTLE AT PASTURE IN THE RUSSELL DISTRICT ON A. STUART'S FARM.

as the dog's

And this is

dy of a dog

the spirit to

and amongst

ing in these dy, a spirit

irth; it must

terial body

roam, and

To kill him

the dead in

ly, and may-ence. The

was obliged

saded house

hooting of a

ellow got a

same offence

protect their

on scattered

d of the kill-

No settlers red, but they their homes v the Indians, they occupied ttlers tell and in a very ex the hardships ing, it speaks

and faith in ley have held

ccasions with

are, according

ioner Stewart

confer with cably." They

sting that Otmes and their

he commission

that the situa-

ed, are already

I children out fore the winter

are settled nevitable. The petition to the

r a squad of ned there, as a

way caused by olly a question ing rights, with aditions inter-

they would

The Golden Dog

December 15, 1909

By WILLIAN KIRBY, F.R.S.C

Copyright L. C. Page Co. Incorpd.

CHAPTER XLIII.

SILK GLOVES OVER BLOODY HANDS.

herself from the swoon in which she had fresh accusation. been left lying on the floor by La Corriveau. Fortunately for her it was without discovery. None of the servants happened to come to her room during its continuance, else a weakness so strange to her usual hardihood would become the city's talk before night, and set all its idle tongues conwould have reached the ears of Bigot, as every spray of gossip did, and set him thinking, too, more savagely than occasions of the murder of Caroline.

All the way back to the Palace, Bigot had scarcely spoken a word to Cadet. His mind was in a tumult of the wildest conjectures, and his thoughts ran to and very moment when the search fro like hounds in a thick brake darting about to be made for her, placed Bigot in every direction to find the scent of in the cruelest dilemma. Whatever in every direction to find the scent of the game they were in search of. When his suspicions might be, he dared not they reached the Palace, Bigot, with- by word or sign, avow any knowledge out speaking a word to anyone, passed of Caroline's presence, still less of her through the anterooms to his apartment, and threw himself, dressed and Her grave had been dug; she had been booted as he was, upon a couch, where secretly buried out of human sight, he lay like a man stricken down by a and he was under bonds as for his very mace from some unseen hand.

Cadet had coarser ways of relieving be discovered. himself from the late unusual strain

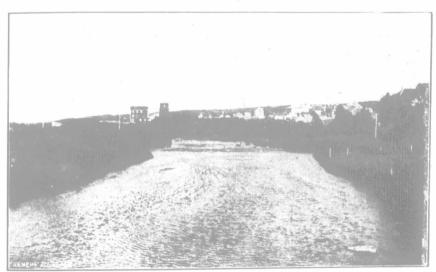
the point of yielding, could have committed so great a crime

He struggled with his thoughts like man amid tossing waves, groping about in the dark for a plank to float upon, but could find none. Still, in spite of himself, in spite of his violent asseverations that "it was impossible;" in spite of Cadet's plausible theory of robbers,—which Bigot at first seized upon as the likeliest explanation of It was long before Angelique came to the mystery,—the thought of Angelique ever returned back upon him like a

He could not accuse her yet, though something told him he might have to do so at last. He grew angry at the everhis face to the wall, like a man trying to shut out the light, resolved to force disbelief in her guilt until clearer testi night, and set all its idle tongues conjecturing or inventing a reason for it. It convict her of the death of Caroline. And yet in his secret soul he dreaded a discovery that might turn out as he him thinking, too, more savagely than he was yet doing, as to the causes and feared. But he pushed the black thoughts aside; he would wait and watch for what he feared to find. #

The fact of Caroline's concealment at Beaumanoir, and her murder at the mysterious murder, in his Chateau life never to let the dreadful mystery

So Bigot lay on his couch, for once



BIRTLE, MAN., AS SEEN FROM THE HILL

upon his rough feelings. He went a weak and frightened man, registering down to the billiard-room, and joining vain vows of vengeance against persons recklessly in the game that was still unknown, vows which he knew at the kept up by De Pean, Le Gardeur, and moment were empty as bubbles,

fore his minds eye as he reviewed the day. list of his friends and enemies. The Angelique, who never in her life figure of Angelique appeared and re-appeared, intruding itself between like one returning to life from death, every third or fourth personage which his memory called up, until his thoughts she was, and half remembering things fixed upon her with the maddening she had heard as things the had seen, enquiry. "Could Angeligue der Meleises looked anxiously around the room

ciation of the lady of Beaumanoir, Angelique recollected suddenly that La fierce demand for her banishment by a Corriveau now held the terrible secret lettre de cachet. He knew her am- which concerned her life and peace for bition and recklessness, but still, versed evermore. as he was in all the ways of wickedness, and knowing the inexorable bitterness of envy, and the cruelty of jealousy in the rival was out of the way! But the first part of the way is the challenge of the murder was discontinuous to the way was discontinuous to the way is the challenge of the way is the challenge of the way is the challenge of the way is the way the female breast,—at least in such she also felt that if the murder was diswomen as he had for the most part had covered her own life was forfeit to the experience of,—Bigot could hardly admit the thought that one so fair as Angelique, one who held him a golden net of fascination, and to whom he had been more than one on a time. But Angelique's mind was too

a number of wild associates, strove to drown all recollections of the past in the matter to carry them out, or night at Beaumanoir by drinking and gambling with more than usual violence until far on in the day.

Heriams the distribution of the foul crime. What thoughts came to Bigot's subtle mind were best came to Bigot's subtle mind He summoned up his recollections known to himself, but something was of every man and woman he knew in suggested by the mocking devil who the Colony, and asked himself regarding each one, the question, "Is it he who has done this? Is it she who has prompted it? And who could have had a motive, and who had not, to perpetrate such a bloody deed?"

One image come again had again be thoughts deaper, then sleep, but in One image came again and again be- thoughts deeper than sleep, he lay till

enquiry, "Could Angelique des Meloises looked anxiously around the room have been guilty of this terrible deed?" for La Corriveau. She rose up with a He remembered her passionate denun- start when she saw she was gone, for

The thing she had so long wished

whom he had been more than once on a time. But Angelique's mind was too

Extraordinary Year-End Piano Discount Sale

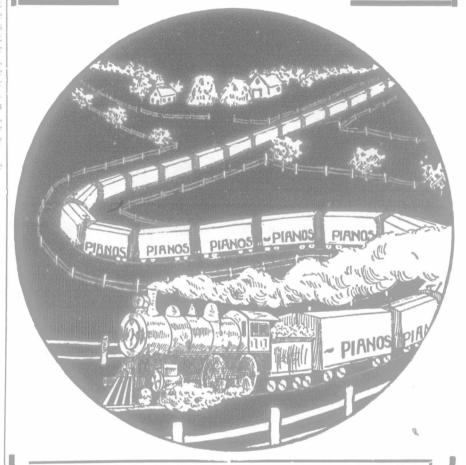
DURING DECEMBER ONLY

EAVY year end shipments arriving this month necessitate a big sacrifice in prices, as our floors must be cleared at once. When December instruments are in we will have an enormous surplus. A large number of Pianos will be sold at cost. We can't avoid We have them and have no room for them. Best pianos included Easy terms. One, two or three years to pay for your piano. Liberal allowance for old instruments taken in exchange.

SAVE \$100 - \$150 ON A PIANO

All highest grades included.

Do not miss the opportunity



People of the West-Act! Choose a piano-now-from our immense stock. To buy now means a saving of \$100 to \$140. To wait will mean that much loss, as our present prices cannot

The Reason Our floors are full, wind-up shipments are on the way (several car loads). These we must take, according to contract. 1910 shipments will begin to come for ward early in January, so we must make a clean sweep of 1909 stock. People wonder why we do, and why we can sell pianos at such enormous reductions. Well, in the first place we must. We contracted for them, and have to pay for them; and in the second place, we get the very inside price, because we buy such large quantities. A little arithmetic, and we have the reason why we can make such reductions without loss. A jeweller buys 1,000 watches in one year at \$10 each, but he finds by buying the extra 1,000 watches cost \$6 each, and can be thrown on the market for quick sale at the cost of the first 1,000, namely, \$10 each, and still make a profit of \$4 on each watch. For the same reason we are able

make a profit of \$4 on each watch. For the same reason we are able to give values which would be quite impossible with the small buyer.

Don't Read This Men have let fortunes slip through their fingers wondering, while Mr. Wideawake investigates immediately and acts, while others continue to wonder and consider. Remember you have promised to buy a piano for Christ-

1, 2 or 3 Years' Terms if Necessary.

High-class pianos such as the celebrated

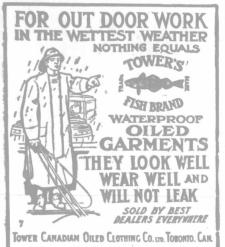
Chickering, Knabe, Fischer, Bell, Haines, Schumann, etc., etc. Forty styles to choose from. Large numbers of shop worn and second-hand pianos, such as Nordheimer, Newcombe, Heintzman, etc., etc.

Regular \$550 Pianos for \$400 \$350 \$450 6.6 6.6 \$350 \$250

Take advantage of this opportunity and secure a reliable piano at the only season of the year you can obtain them at a discount. Write for catalogues, prices, terms, and other information.

WINNIPEG PIANO CO.

RT'S FARM.



Mathieu's Syrup of Tar and **Cod Liver** 0 i l

Should be in every home.

It means protection against colds and safety from croups which attack children so unexpectedly.

With a bottle of MATHIEU'S. SYRUP on hand, the first symptoms are treated and the danger period is passed. Without it the symptoms may be neglected, and the cold makes such headway that a serious sickness and a probable doctor's bill follows.

Thousands of bottles are sold today where it was not known a few years ago Price, large bottles, 35c.

J. L. MATHIEU CO., Props., Sherbrooke, P.Q. Sold by wholesale trade everywhere. Distributors for Western Canada

FOLEY BROS., LARSON & CO. EDMONTON

intensely selfish, hard, and superficial to give way to the remorse of a deeper

She was angry at her own cowardice, but she feared the suspicions of Bigot. There was ever something in his dark nature which she could not fathom, and deep and crafty as she knew herself to be, she feared that he was more deep and

more crafty than herself. What if he should discover her hand in this bloody business? The thought drove her frantic, until she fancied she

repented of the deed. Had it brought a certainty, this crime, then-why, then-she had found a compensation for the risk she was running for the pain she was enduring, which she tried to believe was regret and pity for her victim. Her anxiety redoubled when it occurred to her that Bigot, re membering her passionate appeals to him for the removal of Caroline, might

suspect her of the murder as the one alone having a palpable interest in it. "But Bigot shall never believe it even if he suspect it!" exclaimed she at last shaking off her fears. "I have made can surely blind one for my safety; and after all, whose fault is it but Bigot's He would not grant me the lettre de cachet, nor keep his promise for her removal. He even gave me her life

loved her too well, and meant to deceive me and marry her, and I have deceived him and shall marry him, that is all!"

The touch of her affile of fisher affile would restore her confidence in herself, and enable her to brave down any suspicion in the mind of the Intendant,—picion in the mind of the Intendant, and Angelique laughed a hysterical

may sometimes give way to.

"La Corriveau has betrayed her trust in one terrible point," continued she.

Fanchon came in haste at through the death of her rival.

Fanchon came in haste at through the death of her rival. n one terrible point," continued she. Fanchon came in haste at the sum-'She promised a death so easy that all mons of her mistress. She had long men would say the lady of Beaumanoir waited to hear the bell, and began to died of heartbreak only, or by God's fear she was sick or in one of those wild visitation! A natural death! The foul moods which had come over her occurred by the state of the s witch has used her stiletto and made a casionally since the night of her last murder of that which, without it, had interview with Le Gardeur been none! Bigot will know it, must Know it even if he dare not reveal it! for face and paler lips of her mistress. She how in the name of all the saints is it to uttered an exclamation of surprise, but be cancelled?

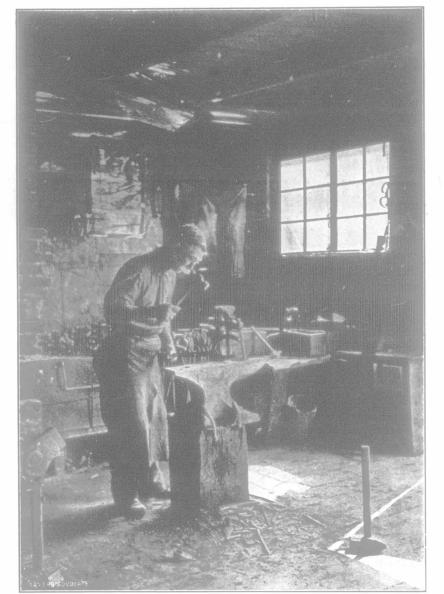
continued she, starting up, "I look like very guilt!" She stared fiercely in the mirror at her hollow eyes, pale cheeks, and white lips. She scarcely recognized herself. Her bloom and brightness had vanished for the time. "But, my God! this will never do!"

But he lied; he did not mean it. He touch of her armor of fashionable attire at any rate it was her only resource, and laugh, such as Dives in his torments Angelique was not one to give up even a lost battle, let alone one half gained

Angelique, anticipating all questions told her she was unwell, but would dress

ness had vanished for the time.

"What if I have inhaled some of the added in her old way, "perhaps, poisoned odor of those cursed roses?" Fanchon, I may meet some one who will



SUNSHINE IN THE BLACKSMITH SHOP

thought she, shuddering at the sup-be better company than the physician. position; but she reassured herself that Qui sait?" And she laughed with an it could not be. "Still, my looks con-appearance of gaiety which she was far if he sees me, will not fail to read the waited upon her. secret in my looks.

was far advanced towards noon; visitors asked she, really anxious to learn what might soon arrive, Bigot himself might had become of La Corriveau. She would deny herself to no one to-day! Lady! I had not seen her for days be She would go everywhere and see every- fore, but supposed she had already gone should arise, that she was wholly inno- a strange woman, and tells no one her cent of that girl's blood.

She would wear her brightest looks,

into the city,—go to the Cathedral,— easier upon le show herself to all her friends, and make La Corriveau. every one say or think that Angelique every one say or think that Angelique "Perhaps so, my Lady. I am glad des Meloises had not a care or trouble she is gone home. I shall never wish to in the world.

in the world.

She rang for Fanchon, impatient to commence her toilet, for when dressed she knew that she would feel like her-anything of her aunt's business.

demn me! The pale face of that dead from feeling, and which only half imgirl is looking at me out of mine! Bigot posed on the quick-witted maid who

"Where is your aunt, Fanchon? She glanced at the clock; the morning When did you see Dame Dodier?

"She returned home this morning, my body, and show the world, if talk of it back to St. Valier,—but Aunt Dodier is

"She has, perhaps, other lost jewels She would wear her brightest looks, her gayest robe, her hat and f athers the newest from Paris. She would ride out the city,—go to the Cathedral,— easier upon learning the departure of the cathedral.— easier upon learning the departure of the cathedral.—

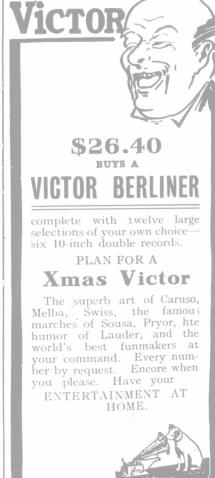


\$28.60

Will buy the new style Edison Phonograph

"THE FIRESIDE"

will play the new Amberol Four-Minute, and the Standard Edison Records. Has nice colored horn and swinging crane. It is a beauty, and to see it is to buy it.



WE TRUST YOU

enables you to buy these instruments now. Have delivery made at once, and pay at your convenience.

Call or Send for Catalogue B

CROSS, GOULDING & SKINNER

323 Portage Ave., Winnipeg



December 15, 1909



yle Edison

ESIDE"

mberol Four-ndard Edison ored horn and a beauty, and



vn choice records.

ictor of Caruso, ne famous Pryor, hte and the

makers at Every numncore when



ducational plan nese instruments ade at once, and

Catalogue B

ULDING

., Winnipeg



THE CREAM SEPARATOR CALENDAR

25 YEARS AGO all separator bowls were of the "hollow" type, small in capacity, and requiring high speed developed at the expense of considerable power. This was the original De Laval patent.

18 YEARS AGO the "disc" skimming device was patented and embodied in the De Laval bowl, while all other separator manufacturers claimed it to be wrong in principle, and its use detrimental in every way: The "disc" patent and combinations of it were protected from infringement then.

15 YEARS AGO most other separator manufacturers introduced into their machines the "Nutmeggrater" skimming device of perforated and corrugated cones, thus conceding the advantage of division of milk in the bowl: But the De Laval "disc" patent and combinations of it were still protected.

5 YEARS AGO other separator manufacturers began the introduction into their respective bowls of the earliest type of De Laval "discs" previously superseded in De Laval separators by an improved form of these combined with the "split wing" tubular shaft patent. The patent had expired on the original De Laval "disc."

TO-DAY all other separator manufacturers embody in their machines to a greater or less extent, and some in their identical form the earliest type of De Laval "discs" and only await the expiration of patent on the "split wing" tubular shaft without the use of which the discs lose more than half their effectiveness.

Briefly stated it is impossible to buy a cream separator which does not embody expired and abandoned De Laval patents, and the machine has merit just in the proportion that such expired and abandoned patents have been appropriated in its construction, while the introduction of

THE NEW IMPROVED 1908-1909 DE LAVAL SEPARATORS

has left the imitators just as far behind as there are years to run on most recent De Laval patented features. The free trial of a De Laval separator may be had by any intending purchaser upon application to his local agent, or to

THE DE LAVAL SEPARATOR COMPANY WINNIPEG VANCOUVER MONTREAL

to her racking thoughts to listen to asked Angelique, recovering her usual discovers that I hold his secret he will ranchon's shallow gossip. Fanchon's shallow gossip.

replied Fanchon, with a shrug of disgust.

"Ah! do you think Mere Malheur lose the prize for which she had staked secrets, Fanchon?" asked Angelique, par Dieu! She had thrown Le Gardeur struck with a sudden consciousness of thoroughly roused.

"I think she does, my Lady,—you and had done that other deed; and had done that the Intendant was sick, and would see no one this morning."

"I think she does, my Lady,—you and had done that other deed; and had done that other deed; and why should she give way to regret, and that the Intendant was sick, and would see no one this morning."

"Yes, what then?" Angelique was struck with a sudden consciousness of to the fishes for the sake of the Intendant was sick?" asked she. She shied off from the thought of it as without both getting black alike, and Mere Malheur is a black witch as sure as my aunt is a white one," was Fanchon's reply.

"What said your aunt on leaving?"

"What said your aunt on leaving?"

The light talk of Fanchon while dressaked her mistress.

"I think she does, my Lady,—you and the Chevalier de Pean said that the Intendant was sick, and would hopeful of success in her desperate venture, descended the steps of her mansion, and, gathering up her robes daintily, mounted her horse, which had long been chafing in the hands of her groom waiting for his mistress.

She bade the man remain at home until her return, and dashed off down the Rue St. Louis, drawing after her a hundred eyes of admiration and envy.

She would ride deed we daintily, mounted her horse, which had long been chafing in the hands of her groom waiting for his mistress.

She bade the man remain at home until her return, and dashed off down the Rue St. Louis, drawing after her a hundred eyes of admiration and envy.

She would ride deed yes of admiration and envy.

The light talk of Fanchon while dressing the long golden hair of her mistress.

Angelique's eyes were fixed keenly upon

asked her mistress.

"I did not see her leave, my Lady; only learned from Ambroise Gariepy that she had crossed the river this morning to return to St. Valier."

Incompletation rancon while dress-ior the intendant's sicknessor madness. The intend

morning to return to St. Valier."

"And who is Ambroise Gariepy, Fanchon? You have a wide circle of acquaintance for a young girl, I think!"
Angelique knew the dangers of gossiping too well not to fear Fanchon's imprudences.

"Yes, my Lady," replied Fanchon with affected simplicity, "Ambroise Gariepy keeps the Lion Vert and the fear before needed. She submitted, for she with affected simplicity, "Ambroise Gariepy keeps the Lion Vert and the fear before needed. The property upon the south shore; he brings menews and sometimes a little present from the pack of the Recouler daments of the Recoulers when she was espied by the Steamach."

"And who is Ambroise Gariepy, Fanchon? You have a wide circle of acquainmity.

Her face had, however, not recovered from its strange pallor. Her eager maid, anxious for the looks of her misstanged her foot with impatience. Fanchon looked up at the reproof so little merited, and replied quickly. "The Chevalier de Pean said it must be said. "Who knows whom I shall fall in with?"

"That is right, my Lady," exclaimed from the pack of the Recollets when she was espied by the Sieur La Force, who, too, was as so long of answering? Angelique at the reproof so long of answering? Angelique at the reproof so long of answering? The Chevalier de Pean said it must be stanged her foot with impatience. Fanchon looked up at the reproof so little merited, and replied quickly. "The Chevalier de Pean said it must be stanged her foot with impatience. Fanchon looked up at the reproof so little merited, and replied quickly. "The Chevalier de Pean said it must be stanged her foot with impatience. Fanchon looked up at the reproof so little merited, and replied quickly. "The Chevalier de Pean said it must be stanged her foot with impatience. Fanchon looked up at the reproof so long of answering? Angelique at the corner of the Rue St. Ann, to catch sight of any fair piece of mischier. The Chevalier de Pean said it must be stanged her foot with impatience. Fanchon looked up at the reproof so long of answering

news and sometimes a little present franchon admiringly, "no one could be from the pack of the Basque pedlers, he brought me this comb, my Lady!" I pity the gentleman you meet to-day, not fail to reveal it to the Chevalier de Questions & Answers

Franchon turned her head to show her mistress a superb comb in her thick black hair, and in her delight of talking of Ambroise Gariepy, the little inn of the ferry, and the cross that leaned like a failing memory over the grave of his former wife, Fanchon quite forgot to Ea Corriveau, nor did Angelique resume the dangerous topic.

Fanchon's easy, shallow way of talking of his for lover touched a sympathetic hord in the breast of her mistress. Grand passions were grand follies in Angelique's estimation, which she was less capable of appreciating than even her maid; but flitation and coquetry, skin-deep only, she could understand, and relished beyond all other enjoys ments. It was just now like medicine to her racking thoughts to listen to family shallow woor size of the racking thoughts to listen to fance on the size!

Franchon admiringly, 'no one could be dressed perfectly as you are and be sick! I pity the gentleman you meet to-day, the broad provided is pour and the size of the mistress, and at the sign of support that is all! There is murder in your that is all! There is murder in your that is all! There is murder in your to fail to reveal it to the Chevalier de Pean, who was understood to be the Bigot discovered the murder he would fall to reveal it to the Chevalier de Pean, who was understood to be the Bigot discovered the murder he would all to reveal it to the Chevalier de Pean, who was understood to be the Bigot discovered the murder he would a file to reveal it to the Chevalier de Pean, who was understood to be the Pean, who was understood to be the Bigot discovered the murder he would a file to reveal it to the Chevalier de Pean, who was understood to be the pean, who was funders caccuse any one of a development of the pean, w

horrid Mere Malheur, and I believe it," She had done what she had done, she "I overheard them speaking together, and it could not be undone! my Lady. The Chevalier de Pean said hopeful of success in her desperate ventorial together. Angelique, measurably reassured and

be liable to scratches and the above

A Theatre at Home. DO IT NOW!

GRAPHOPHONE

ONLY including 16 large selections of your own choice.
On Seven days Free Trial if Desired.

PAY \$6.50 DOWN AND

\$4.00 Monthly

Here are some of our Specials:

Columbia 10-inch Double Discs (2 different selections). **E5c.** new velvet finish, fit any machine, last for ever. Foreign records now ready.

Gold Moulded Cylinder Records, Edison Bell and Columbia, only 25c., were 40c.

Columbia Indestructible Cylinder Records, 45c., beautiful tone, cannot break, fit any machine. Four and Five Minute Cylinder Records, 50c., choicest selections

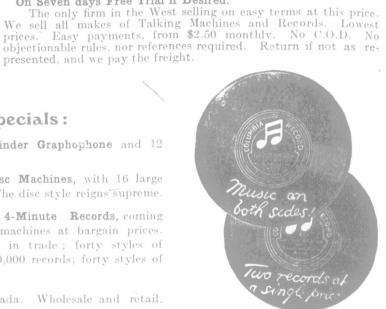
Edison Gem Cylinder Phonograph and 12 selections

Columbia Improved Cylinder Graphophone and 12 selections, \$21.00.

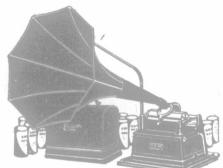
Columbia and Victor Disc Machines, with 16 large selections, \$27.50. The disc style reigns supreme.

Columbia Indestructible 4-Minute Records, coming soon. Second-hand machines at bargain prices. Old machines taken in trade; forty styles of talking machines; 20,000 records; forty styles of pianos.

Biggest Piano and Phonograph house in Canada. Wholesale and retail.



In beautiful oak cabinet with latest sound box, latest aluminum scientific tone arm and revolving horn, exactly as shown. No crane, stand nor rubber tubing required. So simple. No attach-



Edison, Berliner, Victor and Columbia experts.

> GET FREE BOOKLET No. 42

ments.

BAGPIPES

We're the largest Bagpite de lers in North America.

Lawrie's famous make is the kind we sell. Write to-day for

FREE CATALOG

We're from the Old Country ourselves and know all about

Charters, Bags, Reeds, etc., in big stock. Repairs promptly done.

Write for Catalog

RME

OTTAWA ONT.

STUDENT'S JUDGING COMPETITION effect.

leading agricultural colleges of America competed at the Chicago International for the trophy in the intercollegiate judging competition. Ont- the cracks will keep them soft, and eight hours, then wash off the blister ario was the only Canadian agricultural college represented. The prize was won by Iowa with a total of 4,940 points, Ontario standing second with 4,740.

DOG MEDICINE — Most dogs have worms. And the worms kill the dogs. Get rid of the worms with VERMICIDE CAPSULES. Six capsules, 25c. Hundred capsules, \$3. Mailed with free booklet telling all about worms in dogs on receipt of price. Dr. Cecil French, Washington, D. C.

inary authors for a century past, we It is really an eczema of a non-confind they all make use of the terms tagious character, which soon becomes mallenders (fore leg) and sallenders chronic.

(hind leg) for this disease, but just

RUSTER FOR SWEENEY how, or why, these terms were first made use of we are unable to discover. constitutional and local, but generally decayed, but there is no lameness. remedies seem to have very little or no

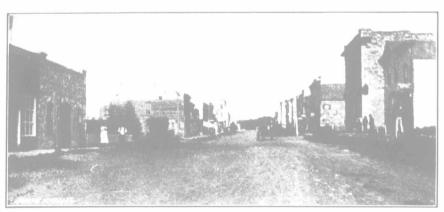
complaints. They are lightly fed on leg, and in front of the hock in the hind oats, and are on pasture most of the leg, so often met with in Clydesdale-time, being only stabled at night. Your help in this difficulty would be greatly appreciated.

Breeder.

In fact, it is looked upon by some authorities as being hereditary, and sel-Ans. 1.—In looking up the old veter- dom free from animals of certain strains.

BLISTER FOR SWEENEY

What is a good blister for sweeny The treatment for this disease is both I have a horse with the shoulder badly



MAIN STREET OF A PRAIRIE TOWN.

occasionally with a stick of nitrate of Repeat the blister in three weeks, if silver. The legs should be kept as dry necessary.

In horses that are over-fat Ans.—A blister for sweeny is made Teams of five students from the and plethoric, a physic may be given, by mixing thoroughly together powder-This is followed up with alteratives, such ed cantharides, 1 ounce; lard, 3 ounces, as Fowler's solution of arsenic, in from The hair must be clipped off, and the to 1 ounce doses, three times a day. ointment well rubbed in for twenty A little vaseline applied to the edges of minutes. Tie his head up for forty

lously clean and well ventilated. The MARE HAS LEUCORRHOEA--- DOG WITH RACHITIS

A mare, six years old, weight 2.—The cause of the cracks in the her foal over time; dead 10 days. A particulars apply the Land Department, found habited the land per particulars apply the Land Department, Hudson's Bay Company, Windows skin found behind the knee of the fore veterinary who attended her caused nipeg.

EVERY seeker of big game would like to own a "ROSS" Sporting Rifle, as it combins the accuracy and power of our military arm with a style and finish difficult to secure in arms offered at similar prices.

"ROSS" Sporting

Rifles are an ideal gift. \$25.00 and Upwards

Write for Catalogue.

THE ROSS RIFLE CO. QUEBLC

Creston, B. C.

Best fruit lands and nearest market, look at your map. Land for sale from \$25.00 dollars

an acre. Improved land with bearing orchards for sale. Churches, schools and telephones in district. For further

particulars apply to, OKELL, YOUNG & CO. В. С. CRESTON,



LEASING OF LANDS

The company is prepared to lease for hay and grazing purposes all reserved quarters or half sections. For

h latest scientific exactly r rubber) attach-

his price Lowest).D. No it as re-

game would lOSS" Sportthe accuracy military arm nish difficult is offered at

deal gift. wards

Catalogue.

RIFLE CO. BEC

3. C. arest market,

25.00 dollars

bearing orchschools and For further

& CO. В. С.

DIMIRATED.

LANDS pared to lease

rposes all resections. For Land Depart lompany, Win-

forced delivery. She became very thin. I turned her on grass all summer, and am working her now. She is fat this fall, and keeps fat, but a discharge, slightly pinkish, appears at usual time of heat, and with bad odor. Suggest remedy.

2. A spaniel pup two months old, vas very thin. I think he had diswas very thin. I think he had distemper. He is in thriving condition at present, but knuckles on front foot, and seems weak in cords. What can l do for him

Ans.—1. Your mare has leucor-rhea, the result of the decomposition of the dead foal which she carried The irritation caused by the products of decomposition set up "septic merritis" (inflammation of the womb). Syringe or flush out the womb with a solution of permanganate of potash one dram of the permanganate to each quart of luke-warm water. Use about a gallon of the solution once a day, and keep up the treatment as long as you find it necessary.

2. Your puppy has a disease of the bones, "rachitis, or rickets." Give him 5 grains of calcium phosphate, mixed with his feed three times a day also a teaspoonful of cod liver oil twice Let him have a bone to gnaw quite often.

HAS SIMPLE STEER

A two-year-old steer, when driven always goes in a circle to the left, and when eating frequently turns around to the left. He seems somewhat simple. Was all right when a calf. Am told that it is his third stomach that is affected. Please give cause of trouble and remedy.

Ans.—There is pressure on the brain The pressure may be from a bony tumor or a tumor of soft structure. In many cases it is a blood clot. However, the animal always turns in a circle, and travels to the side opposite the seat of trouble. If the cause is a bony tumor, or a fibrous tumor, the animal will not recover, but if the pressure is the result of a soft substance, such as a blood clot, it may become absorbed and the steer get well. But, usually, if the animal is in good condition it is best to slaughter it for beef. This should be done early, as emaciation is likely to take place, when the carcass would be unfit for food.

TREATMENT OF SIDE BONES---BOG SPAVIN

1. What is the best treatment for sidebone? Had a horse with sidebone first noticed last April or May. Showed no sign of lameness all summer till first part of November. Then he limped, turning round at the end of field plowing. Seems gradually getting more lame. Am using a very good liniment which telescope all ment which takes out all soreness.

2. Would you advise treating a bog spavin that causes no lameness? what would you use?

Ans.—1. Attend to the feet, have the walls cut down every four weeks and be sure they are quite level. Keep the feet moist by stuffing them with wet flaxseed meal while in the stable. The treatment consists of firing and blistering. The firing must be done by a veterinary surgeon. Use bar

2. Generally, it is best to let sleeping dogs lie, but when it is considered advisable to treat bog spavin, whether the horse is lame or not, use blister composed of biniodide of mercury, 1 dram; lard, 6 drams. Mix well, and rub in well for twenty minutes. This will sometimes bring about the desired result. The horse's head must be tied up for forty-eight hours, while the blister is on. At the expiration of that time wash off the blister with warm water and soap, and smear with vaseline every three days. Repeat the blister in three weeks, if necessary.

BROKEN BONE IN LEG---TROUBLE

suddenly lost use of left hind leg. She is in good condition and eats well, but stands in same position all the time later that she persistently moved from side to side, and the ear suddenly lost use of left hind leg. She hocks down, except after working stands in one place, leads us to make applied to the suspected part, crepitation this diagnosis. Examine the leg care- (a grating sound) may be heard. This her wild hay, straw and chopped oats. fully, especially the quarter. If the is the grinding of the broken extremities

C CREAM HARVESTERS
SOLVE THE LABOR PROBLEM

O YOU own any cows? If you do, you own them for the profit there is in them for you. You keep two-five-or a dozen cows, and your object is to make money.

Then, with the present price of butter and milk, why not make all the money you can?

Why not do it with as little labor as possible?

Did you ever figure out that you could keep double the number of cows that you now keep with practically no increase in labor—that you could more than double your profits, and that you could make more money out of each individual cow if you went at it in the right way-that is

The I H C Cream Harvester Way

With one of these machines you skim milk at milking-time and have done with the whole operation. Cream ready for market—sweet, appetizing milk ready for the calves or pigs while it is still warm. Only one can of cream instead of a dozen cans of milk to haul to the creamery. You do not have a great number of pans and crocks to wash twice a day. There is no question about the labor saving. It is the modern way of dairying. It means more than double profits, because you get all the cream; you cannot get it all by hand-skimming. There is not even a trace of cream left in

the milk when separated with an I H C Cream Harvester. I H C Cream Harvesters are of two styles—chain drive and gear drive—each made in four sizes. It will pay you to look into the matter and see what extra profits one of these machines will bring you. Call on the International agent of your town and get a catalogue. Or, if you prefer, write the International Harvester Company of America at

nearest branch house for further information.





OVING PICTURES OF DAN PATCH 1:55

ABSOLUTELY FREE POSTAGE PAID

If you are a Farmer, Stockman or Poultry Raiser and correctly answer, in your postal card or letter reply, the specified questions.

THIS IS THE LATEST, SENSATION AND GREATEST TRIUMPH IN THE GREAT MOVING PICTURE ART. It is a New Invention that you can carry in your pocket and show your friends instantly, day or night, either once or a hundred times, and without a machine, curtain or light. It is the first successful moving picture ever taken of a World Champion Herse in his wonderful burst of speed. The original film contains

2400 INSTANTANEOUS PICTURES OF DAN PATCH

a high power automobile. You can see Dan shake his head to let his driver know that he is ready for a supreme effort and then you can see his driver dismount and look at his watch while thousands of people crewd around, you can see his driver dismount and look at his watch while thousands of people crewd around, you can see his driver dismount and look at his watch while thousands of people crewd around, you can see his driver dismount and look at his watch while thousands of people crewd around, you can see his caretaker force his way through the crewd and throw a beautiful woolen blanket ever pan to prevent his catching cold and then you can follow him up the track before the madly cheering multidudes. As a study of herse motion it is better than the actual speed mile because you can see Dan right before you for every foot of the entire mile. When first shown to the public this marvellous pisture caused people to stand up all over the theatre calling "Come on Dan"—"Come on Dan."

This remarkable moving picture is the most realistic and the most thrilling ever presented to the public.

We have taken a part of these 2460 wonderful and sensational pictures and made them into a Newly Invested Hoving Picture that you can carry in your pocket and show to your friends at any time, day or night. It does not need a machine, it does not need a curtain and it does not need a light. It is all ready to show instantly either once or a hundred times and creates a sensation wherever shown.

THIS MOVING PICTURE WILL BE MAILED TO YOU ABSOLUTELY FREE, WITH POSTAGE PREPAID, IF YOU ARB A PARMER, STOCKMAN OR POULTRY RAISER, AND CORRECTLY ANSWER THE THREE QUESTIONS.

YOU MIST ANSWER THESE 3 OUESTIONS IF YOU WANT THE MOVING PICTURES FREE

YOU MUST ANSWER THESE 3 QUESTIONS IF YOU WANT THE MOVING PICTURES FREE Ist. In what paper did you see my Moving Picture Offer? 2nd. How many head each of Horses, Cattle, Sheep, Hogs and Poultry de you own? 3rd. How many acres of land do you own or how many acres of land do you rent?

I will not mail this wonderful moving picture of Dan Patch 1:55 free unless you are a Farmer, Stockowner or Poultry Raiser and unless you correctly and honestly answer the three questions.

IF YOU ARE NOT A STOCKOWNER AND WANT THE MOVING PICTURES SEND ME 25 CENTS.

In silver or stamps to pay postage, etc., on Moving Pictures. I will mail this wonderful Moving Picture of Dan Patch 1:55, the fastest harness horse the world has ever seen.—to you if you send me Twenty-five Cents in silver or stamps even if you do not own any stock or land. It costs about \$2700.00 cash to have one of the original pictures taken and reproduced.

Address

E. B. SAVAGE, Proprietor of

Largest Stock Food Factories in th Entire World
Cash Capital Paid in \$2,000,000

INTERNATIONAL STOCK FOOD CO., TORONTO, CAN.

and cannot be moved. There are no She is fat, but not very full of life. indications of anything wrong, except that the muscles on inside of leg are harder than usual. She has been rid-

trouble is there you will probably find the parts near the point of the hip much flatter than the opposite quarter. Ans.—1. The symptoms point to a If the fracture happens to be of a bone narger than usual. She has been a fracture of one of the bones of the leg, lower down the leg, the hip will appear while.

The normal, but there will be some deformity WITH MARE IN FOAL

An eight-year-old mare in foal that has her hind legs swollen from the fact that she persistently moved from side to side, and the ear of the lameness of the lameness, together at the seat of injury. If the leg is gently with the fact that she persistently moved from side to side, and the ear of the lameness of the la

A Life Saving Drink

It is a fact that a cup of Hot Bovril will ward off a serious disease.

When you are exhausted or run down, you are open to the attack of many ills.

A cup of Hot Bovril supplies immediate strength and puts the system in condition to resist any prevalent sickness.

BOVRIL is the most palatable of beverages, for that is good in prime Beef is in

Watches that Keep time

In buying a watchhere you run no risk, for our watches are fully guaranteed by the makers; besides, we stand back of them with our guarantee to refund money if they do not prove satisfactory.

At \$10 postpaid, this is the best watch ever offered in the West—a 15-jewel "Ressor Special" movement, an accurate and reliable timekeeper, in a solid nickel, solid back, dust-proof case, the same movement in 20-year gold-filled case, \$14.00.

D. A. REESOR

"The Jeweler" Issuer of Marriage Licenses BRANDON, Man.

ENDERBY, B. C.

The River City of The Okanagan

Fruit Lands, Farm Lands Prices Reasonable

JAMES MOWAT Financial and Ins. Agt. Real Estate



WRITE FOR CATALOGUE TO

E.D.SMITH.WINONA



W. Hawkins, Principal

WINNIPEG

Double The Quantity delivered by any other deep well cylinder pump, is raised by the

"American" Deep Well Pump The reason is it delivers the full capacity of the cylinder both on the DOWN-stroke and the UP-stroke making it actually double capacity. There's a revelation to pump users in our new Deep Well Pump Catalog. The American Well Works

Gen. Office & Works, Aurora, III. 1st Nat. Bank Bldg., Chicago. R. H. Buchanan & Co. 234 W. Craig St., Montreal.

confirm the diagnosis. The treatment of fracture is: First, place the horse in comfortable slings so that she may rest easily; the slings will also assist in relieving the sound leg of weight. If possible slow the speed of the gasoline engine one-half and use an eighteen to twenty-four bones (in the hip region), nothing further need be done, but if in a bone in the hand cranks would be from 30 to 48 inches, which would be a rather large pulley. If possible slow the speed of the gasoline engine one-half and use an eighteen to twenty-four bedone, I would put a four-inch split wood pulley on the crank shaft of the engine and use an eighteen to twentyfurther need be done, but if in a bone engine and use an eighteen to twenty-lower down the leg, the case will be four inch wood pulley on the fanning different and more serious. The bones that may be treated with a reasonable

W. A. C. amount of success are the bones within the hoof, and those below the knee and hock. Above these points the treatment of fracture is not often potato land which is inclined to crowned with success. Even in the gumbo. Would you advise seeding more favorable bones we sometimes this in clover next spring? If soil meet with disappointment. When the cannot be obtained from a clover field fracture is located, if the part is not is it possible to buy seed inoculated. very much swollen, a plaster of Paris of cotton wool, the latter to prevent that is inclined to gumbo into a cast must be applied over a thick layer consistency of thin mortar. A strong you might have good results from bandage is now rolled around the leg, seeding down with a thin sowing of over the cotton wool. Each time the barley as a nurse crop. A great deal

of the bone on each other and would the hand cranks would be from 36 to

CLOVER SEEDING ON GUMBO

We have about three acres of our

Ans .- It is difficult to get land sufficiently mellow state to warrant irritation and abrasion of the skin by a seeding to clover. If however you the cast. The cast is made by mixing plowed it well last fall and find that plaster of paris with cold water to the it is in good condition in the spring bandage is rolled around the leg an will depend on the season. If heavy assistant applies the plaster with his rains come and the surface becomes hand until the whole bandage is covered hard and crusty there is not much with the plaster. The cast must be hope for a thick stand of clover. With carried above and below the fracture the average farmer best results are several inches so as to immobilize the obtained by inoculating the full with parts and facilitate union. The cast soil from an old clover field. If it must be left in position for at least is impossible to get such earth, some two months. One is guided as to when agricultural colleges and experimental it should be removed by the action of stations prepare a culture that is the horse. It may be necessary to sent out in bottles with directions keep her in slings during this length for treating the clover seed before of time, but the animal may not be able sowing. For some years Ontario to work for several months It is best Agricultural College, Guelph, has to consult a veterinarian if you can. sent out cultures.



THE DAY'S WORK IS DONE.

to her being in foal. Keep your stable I am a squatter on C. P. R. land well ventilated day and night, and exercise her every day. It is better to I own no land. I bought a second-do without drugs with a mare in foal, hand binder from a company and

Questions of general interest to farmers are also can keep six cows.

A gradient of the paper being written on. Full name and address of the enquirer must accompany each query as an evidence of good faith but not necessarily for publication. When a reply is required by mail one dollar (\$1.00) must be enclosed.

Out one is hable to seizure. You also can keep six cows.

ROLLER VS. PACKER

Which to you consider most preferable, a packer or a roller? State reasons why, and when and how it should be made use of?

RUNNING FANNING MILL WITH

ENGINE

Have a three horse-power gasoline engine and a Chatham Northwest fanning mill, No. 2. Wish to fix up the fanning mill so that I can run it with the engine. The diameter of available taken up in our "Topics for Discussion" some time before seeding. the engine. The diameter of engine pulley is 8 inches, and the speed, 360 revolutions per minute. What size pulley should I place on fanning mill scape Gardening "? to enable one to run it at the right speed?

T. W. D. speed?

Ans.—A fanning mill crank is turned by hand from 60 to 80 revolutions per by S. T. Maynard. It is published minute. If the mill were belted directly to the mentioned gasoline engine, the diameter of the pulley to replace \$1.50 post paid.

Her circulation is sluggish, owing ANIMALS EXEMPT FROM SEIZURE

Questions & Answers

gave them a note which falls due this fall. It being impossible for me to pay it, can they take my horses or cattle?

A II

= which you choose are exempt, but the seizure. You

BALCARRES READER.

Ans.—An excellent work on this line of work is "Landscape Garden-

The two upper pictures lutely all there is to the light, simple, sanitary Sharples



a lifetime. The World's Best. The lower picture shows a common disk-filled bowl with 42 disks. Other sorts are about equally bad.

Simplicity is only one of many Tubular advantages. Do you wonder that Tubular sales exceed most, if not all, others combined? That Tubulars probably replace more A common separators every year than any one maker of

sells? The manufacture of Tubulars is one of Canada's leading industries. America's oldest separator concern.



Write for Catalogue No. 186

such ma-

THE SHARPLES SEPARATOR CO. Toronto, Ont., Winnipeg, Man.



R. W. McClure T. M. Daly, K. C. E. A. Cohem W. M. Crichton

Daly, Crichton & McGlure

Barristers and Solicitors

Office-CANADA LIFE BUILDING MANITOBA WINNIPEG

Get the Habit

OF SHIPPING YOUR GRAIN ON CONSIGNMENT TO US. WE GET THE TOP PRICES AS WE ARE DIRECT EXPORTERS

Continental Grain Co. Ltd.

223 GRAIN EXCHANGE

Winnipeg

Founded 1866



Cream Separator asily be washed n three minutes the Skimming n bowls. Wears s Best.

ows a common ! disks. Other

ily one of many tages. Do you abular sales exf not all; others ibined? That bulars probably eplace more common separators every year

than any one maker of such machines of Tubulars is

ing industries. or concern. Write for

> Catalogue No. 186

ARATOR CO. tipeg, Man.

can make \$2,000 with the

versWell achine

m work. Our Com-Boring and Drill-ig is the most com-machine on earth mounted on wheels

easily run if alone. Bores fast as any

er essy terms. Clarinda, Iowa.

R. W. McClure

E. A. Cohem

& McGlure olicitors E BUILDING

MANITOBA

it

eg

OUR GRAIN NT TO US. PRICES AS EXPORTERS

Grain d. HANGE

The Choicest Fruit Land in the

KOOTENAYS

Land the very Best Level as a Prairie Farm. No Rocks or Stones. Water for Irrigation at every

No Frosts. Uncleared or Partly Cleared, or Wholly Cleared, as you like. Partly Planted or Wholly Planted, as you like.

Land Cared for and Improved until you come at actual cost. Prices and terms most advan-

tageous to you.
You can go onto this Partly Cleared and Planted Land and

Make a Living From the Start

C. P. R. Station, Post Office, Express Office, Village, Large Mill, etc., within ten minutes

Spur on the property. Thirty hours from the Prairie Markets without reshipment. Only 20 miles from Nelson by rail. On the beautiful Slocan River. Good Fishing and shooting. Title ab-

The balance of these fine plots will be gone before fall. For full particulars write,

THE KOOTENAY-SLOCAN FRUIT CO., Ltd.

DRILLING & PROSPECTING MACHINES Fastest drillers known. Great money earners! LOOMIS MACHINE CO., TIFFIN, OHIO

The Brandon Tannery

Successors to CARRUTHERS & CO., Custom Tanners



Send for our new illustrated, de criptive catalogue of tanning scriptive tanning charges, Galloway coats, robes, gauntlets, etc.

Tannery, Brandon





CO-OPERATIVE MILL AND ELEVATOR

To whom can I write for particulars regarding the organization of a farmers' mill and elevator co-operative association? I would like to secure a copy of by-laws, etc.

CASTOR SUBSCRIBER.

Ans.-Write to D. D. Campbell, shippers' agent, Grain Exchange, Winnipeg. No doubt he will give you names of such concerns now in oper-

RECOVERY OF LOST CATTLE

I made arrangements with a friend to take charge of some cattle at three dollars a head per year, I to take the increase. He lost me a cow and two yearling heifers, and did not make any efforts to find them. I saw an advertisement in one of our papers of the two heifers, and I had to go and see them. They were my heifers, but the man would not let me have them till I as he had advertised them in the paper The cow I never got. Can I recover the value of the cow and the fifteen dollars I had to pay from the man who agreed to look after them? W. M. S.

Ans.—A man who takes charge of cattle is not an insurer, and is only obliged to take reasonable care, and also liable only for ordinary negligence The liability of the party taking charge of your cattle, therefore, depends upon the circumstances under which he allowed them to get lost.

GOSSIP

SUNNY SLOPE SHORTHORNS

Sunny Slope Stock Farm, the property of John Ramsay, Priddis, Alta. s noted as the home of one of the choicest herds of Shorthorn cattle in the far-famed ranching country of Sunny Alberta. From Calgary the farm is situated fifteen miles distant and two miles from Priddis. Founded as was this herd, on imported and Canadian bred selections of the high-est standard of excellence procurable and ever since headed by good Scotch-berd sires, it should not be questioned why it is that it has produced so many prize winning animals of merit. At present the standard of excellence of the herd is characterized by the low-down, thick fleshed early maturing and easy feeding type, and since disposing of his farm Mr. Ram-say regrets being forced to disband his herd. The forty head now found on the farm represent from a breeder's standpoint a number of the best

Scotch-bred strains
One of the choice females Olive
Wenlock, eight years old was a winner at Toronto as a three year old and once champion female at New Westminister and Victoria exhibitions. She carries the characteristic individuality that once made her a top-notcher. Belinda 5th, a red cow, only six years old and sired by Scot-tish Pride is another strong-boned female. Village Jeannie sired by Village Champion Imp., a female six years old, has proven herself one of the best breeders at Sunny Slope. she possesses good Shorthorn char-

Another cow of famous and sheep-lined and prime individuality, is Howard Queen 2nd, a red only eight years old. Aberdeen Hero. Then there is Miss famous Mina family, being sired by
This female belongs to the
Cicely got by Trout Creek Hero, an
other female of good merit.

Several especially choice bred beif-

Several especially choice bred heifers are found in the herd, notably a red heifer 2 years old. Miss Belinda out of Belinda 5th and sired by Luc-erne, Imp. There are also some erne, Imp. There are also some equally as good yearling heifers. Such noted stock bulls have been used as sires in the herd as, Trout vicek I cro, for a number of years crampion bull in Alberta. Remus, a prize winner in Toronto as a calf, and prize winner in Toronto as a calf, and salkinds of Birds, Animals, Game Heads. Also to tan skins and make rugs. Decorate your home with your beautiful trophies, or command big income self-ing specimens and mounting for others. Easily, quickly learned in space time by men and women. Success guaranteed. Write today for our free book "How to Mount Birds and our free book" How to Mount Birds and our free book "How to Mount Birds and our free book" How to Mount Birds and failing is: "absolutely free, N.W. SCHOOL of TAXIDER 5029A Elwood Bdg., Omsha, Neb."

Brize winner in Toronto as a calf, and as a yearling was an impressive as a yearling was an impressive as a yearling was one of the most recent sires used. He proved himself a grand stock getter. Mr. Ramsay has sold his farm and must dispose of his entire herd.

ANNOUNCEMENT

TO the FARMERS and RANCHERS of the West



Mr. W. H. Davidson, for the past several years manager for Carruthers & Co., Tanners, here, and Mr. M. Tourville, for a number of years foreman for the same firm, have opened out in the tanning business, with an up-to-date plant, and are pre-pared to do all kinds of tanning and taxidermy work. With a first class equipment we have been able to reduce prices. We believe our prices are now from 10 to 25 per cent. lower than any other Tannery in the West. We invite comparison. Write comparison. for our circular and price list. All work guaranteed satis-

actory. Ask about our special "We pay the freight" offer.

Highest prices paid for hides and fure. Ship direct to us, and save the middleman's profit.

DAVIDSON & CO.

Cor. 11th and Princess

Brandon, Man.

RAW

in any quantity. Ship by freight express or mail. We pay charges and remit full market value same day. Send trial shipment, or write for information, prices, tags, etc.

O. H. ROGERS,

Direct Exporter and Manufacturer, WALKERTON - CANADA

Toronto, 1815. **ALL KINDS WANTED**



Cash For Skins

You get the highest prices and the quickest returns when you ship You get the highest prices and the quickest returns when you ship your furs to Funsten. Coon, mink, skunk, muskrat, marten, fox, wolf, lynx and other furs are valuable. We receive and sell more furs direct from trapping sections than any house in the world. The biggest American and foreign buyers are represented at our regular sales, which run into millions of dollars yearly. The flerce competition among buyers at our big sales enables us to get higher prices then anyone else. That's why we can send you the most money for your furs, and send it quicker.

Big Money in Trapping slack, do some trapping. It's good sport and pays big profits. We furnish trapping outfits at cost. Traps, Baits, etc., that make trapping easy. Write today for Catalog C and full particulars. We send our New Trappers Guide, Fur Market Reports and Shipping Tags FREE. Write for them today. Act now, for this is your big money-making opportunity! Funsten Bros. & Co., 90 Elm Street, St. Louis, Mo.

Only St. Louis selling member of American Fur Exchange

The Razor Steel, Secret Temper, Cross-Cut Saw.

Temper, Cross-Cut Saw.

We take pleasure in offering to the public a saw manufactured of the finest quality of steel, and a temper which toughens and refines the steel, gives a keener cutting edge, and holds it longer than by any process known. A saw to cut fast "must hold a keen cutting edge." This secret process of temper is known and used only by ourselves. These saws are elliptic ground thin back, requiring less set than saws now made perfect taper from tooth to back. Now, we ask you, when you go to buy a saw to ask for the Maple Leaf, Razor Steel, Secret Temper Saw, and if you are told that some other saw is as good, ask your merchant to let you take them both home, and try them, and keep the one you like best. Silver steel is no longer a guarantee of quality, as some of the poorest steel made is now branded silver steel. We have the sole right for the "Razor Steel" brand. It does not pay to buy a saw for one dollar less, and lose 25 cents per day in labor. Your saw must hold a keen edge to do a large day's work. Thousands of these saws are shipped to the United States and sold at a higher price than the best American saws. Manuf'd only by



BRAND

MITTS AND GLOVES

Would not be so popular if they were not right.

Your money is always ready to be returned, if you are not absolutely satisfied.

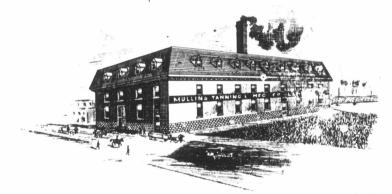
On sale at all first class stores.

MAKERS

The HUDSON BAY KNITTING Co.

MONTREAL

To the largest and best equipped tannery in Western Canada and GET HIGHEST MARKET PRICES



We are manufacturers of all kinds of leather and makers of high-class Galloway Coats and Robes. Our Raw, Hide Halters are guaranteed unbreakable and hand-made. All dealers keep them. Custom tanning a specialty. Further particulars on application.

Mullin's Tanning & Mfg. Co., Ltd. 382 NAIRN AVENUE, WINNIPEG. MAN.

Now is the time to prepare a catalog Horsemen of your stock. Write to us for prices giving size and number you require. giving size and number you require.

SPECIAL FARMERS' MEETINGS

The Saskatchewan Department of Agriculture is arranging for circuits of farmers' meetings throughout the province at which lecturers on agricultural topics will speak. Lecturers are provided by the department to address meetings in Saskatchewan, and are sent free of charge to districts that undertake to provide accommodation and work up a good meeting. The meetings held during the winter months are confined as far as possible to the lines of railway in order to avoid difficult and disagreeable drives during the cold weather. During the summer, however, courses of meetings are arranged at places in the newer districts where it is impossible to hold them during the winter.

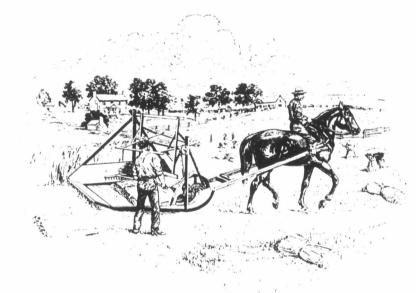
Last year about 150 agricultural meetings were held under the auspices of the Saskatchewan Agricultural Department, and this season it is expected that the number will be increased. To this educational work, as well as to the favorable season, a measure of the suc-cess that farmers experienced may undoubtedly be traced. It is reasonable to assume that by the adoption of the most approved methods of cultivation the production of any district may be increased, and this is one result that the department has in view. The lecturers engaged this year by the department include such capable and well known farmers as Superintendent McKay, of the Indian Head Experimental Farm; Norman M. Ross, Superintendent of Tree Planting Division, Indian Head; A. P. Stevenson, a well-known horti-culturist of Manitoba; Matthew Snow. Assistant Warehouse Commissioner, Winnipeg; Duncan Anderson, Orillia, and William Newman, Lorneville, Ont.; John A. Mooney, formerly of Valley River, Man., but now of Regina; John Miller, Indian Head; J. H. Fraser, Qu'-Appelle; P. M. Bredt, Regina; A. B. Potter, Langbank, as well as members of the agricultural department, Regina, including Hon. W. R. Motherwell, Commissioner of Agriculture; W. J Rutherford, Deputy Commissioner of Agriculture; W. A. Wilson, Superintendent of Dairying; T. N. Willing, Chief Ward Investors also Buffer and the world's advance-Chief Weed Inspector, also Professor ment too much honor cannot be done the A. R. Greig, of the College of Agricul- inventor. The man who helps to make ture, Saskatoon.



THE LATE CYRUS HALL McCORMICK. Inventor of the Reaper

Rapidly increasing populations must be - new land areas were necessary to produce the raw products from which to prepare a food supply and something must be done to facilitate the garnering in of those crops. The late Cyrus Hall McCormack was the man among the inventive geniuses of the day, blessed with the brains to contrive with wood and iron to reap the harvests. The results of early efforts were a clumsy implement. The average man smiled at it—hard-headed farmers who considered themselves practical sneered at it - common laborers condemned it. But from the huge machine put into action by Cyrus Hall McCormick in the early thirties has been developed

the annual burden of the agricultural The speakers will begin their circuits farmer who realizes what improvements immediately after the agricultural so- on his farm the reaper has helped to



FORERUNNER OF OUR SELF-BINDER-REAPER MADE IN 1831.

cieties' convention, which will be held make possible will feel like joining with Hedley Auld, Regina.

THELATE CYRUS HALL McCORMICK

What would be the state of agriculture throughout the crop producing areas of the world today were it not for the reaper? All is mere conjecture; And without improved lands magnificent cities are impossible, so that with spection. the reaper blotted from our history it is

at Regina during the last week of those who have studied inventions and January. For particulars write F. followed the labors of inventors in honoring the late Cyrus Hall McCormick, this year, the hundredth anniversary of his birth.

TRAYNOR BROS.' CLYDESDALES

In another column of this issue Traynor Bros., Meadowlawn Farm, Conout it is safe to say that the vast prairie die. Sask., draw attention to their tracts in Western Canada now pro- offering in Clydesdale stallions and ducing millions of bushels of choice mares. Messrs. Traynor have the repugrains annually would remain as unfruit-tation of owning some of the best show ful as they were a half century ago, ring Clydesdales in Western Canada. Their offering is worthy of buyers' in-

It will be remembered by readers necessary to picture the world's that this firm imported last year from advancement in a crude state.

The will be remembered by readers that this firm imported last year from the United States a bunch of Clydesthe United States a bunch of Clydes-But Providence looks after her own, dale females, among which were two cCORMICK,

ons must be

necessary to

from which

l something ne garnering

Cyrus Hall

among the day, blessed

with wood

vests. The

e a clumsy

man smiled

s who con-

cal sneered

ndemned it.

ne put into McCormick

n developed

today.

elopment of

s advance-

be done the lps to make

agricultural

due. The

iprovements

s helped to

joining with ventions and

nventors in Hall McCor-

lredth anni-

DESDALES

this issue

1 Farm, Con-

on to their

allions and

ive the repue best show

ern Canada. buyers' in-

by readers st year from

h of Clydes-

ch were two

7% GUARANTEED

Returns absolutely secure. A postal card will bring you information of a highly satisfactory investment. R. E. Kemerer. investment. Confederation Life Building. Toronto, Ont.

CANADIAN PACIFIC

EASTERN CANADA

Ontario, Quebec and Maritime Provinces

Tickets on sale Dec. 1 to Dec. 31, inclusive, good to return within three months.

Tickets issued in connection Atlantic Steamship Business will be on sale from Nov. 21 and limited to five months from date of issue.

Finest Equipment, Standard First Class and Tourist Sleeping Cars and Dining Cars on all Through Trains. Compartment Library Observation Cars on "Imperial Limited"
"Atlantic Express."

3.-Through Express Trains Daily--3 plant.

THE "TORONTO EXPRESS" Leaves Winnipeg daily at 22.40, making connections at Toronto for all points East and West thereof.

The "Imperial Limited" leaves Winnipeg daily at 18.15, and the "Atlantic Express" at 8.00 daily, making connections at Montreal for all points East thereof.

Apply to nearest C.P.R. Agent for full information

CANADIAN

WESTERN **EXCURSIONS**

Single Fare

Plus \$2.00 for the **Round Trip**

From all stations in Ontario, Port Arthur and West, Mani-toba, Saskatchewan and Al-

VANCOUVER VICTORIA and

Also to OKANAGAN VALLEY and KOOTENAY POINTS

Tickets on sale December 16, 17, 18, 1909; January 21, 22, 23 and 24; February 15, 16, 17, 1910; good to return within three months..

The W. A. Jenkins Mfg. Co., London, Ont.

fillies of exceptional high standing at State fairs, and finally grand champion and reserve champion females at that court of last decision in the American live-stock world, the International Exposition at Chicago. These mares were Ladylike and Mayoress, two of the best quality and most richly-bred females ever brought into the West.

In addition to these the Meadowlawn Farm stud includes some of the best of the get of the exceptional breeding sires, Baron's Gem and Black Ivory mention of the names alone being sufficient warrant of their breeding and quality. In the show-rings and as breeders the Traynor Clydesdales have been most successful. Their stud stallion, Black Ivory, was first in the aged class at the Regina Spring Show of 1909, where eleven of the leading Clydes-dale stallions in Western Canada com-peted for the honors. One of their Baron's Gem mares was first, and their imported filly, Mona's Queen third, in the two-year-old section. Again at the Regina summer fair, the Meadowlawn offering was most successful, among the awards won being first in the two-year-old stallion class on Homespun, repeated their International performance with Ladylike, carried the honors in the two-year-old section with Mona's Queen, and won several less important classes.

NEW SCIENCE OF FARM PLANT BREEDING

(Continued from page 1699)

to go one step further in the study of plant improvement and introduce composite crossing, or the crossing of many distinct varieties and the blending of the desirable points of each in one

In explaining composite crossing, it must be observed that Nature does not relish a change in her plans. When two widely different plants or animals are crossed, progeny is produced which may resemble either one parent or the other, or it may resemble both, or neither, In other words, a clash of blood may result in "Sports" with some traits superior to those possessed by the parents. This sportive tendency is exemplified in live-stock in such breeds as the Polled-Hereford cattle, the red Angus cattle, and Dutch-Belted cattle. By seizing upon these sports and by judicious selection they can be perpetuated, in case they show marked points of desirability. Thus in composite breeding of cereals a number of varieties of cereals were taken and brought down to a single progeny of mixed blood. "Sports" are brought to life, sometimes as many as several hundred, some of which are markedly valuable: For instance, eight varieties of oats are selected, The first year they are mated in pairs, giving four sets of progeny. The four are mated in pairs the next year, and so on until one set of progeny remains containing the mixed blood of the eight original parents. No wonder then that Nature indulged in a wild riot of queer and unusual new types—perhaps from two hundred to one thousand new and distinct types. The skilled plant breeder starts to perpetuate them and fix this type. For a year or two these sports fail to breed true and it usually takes eight or ten years of careful selection of true types and discarding of undesirable specimens before the type is definitely fixed, and the newly created variety can be put into commercial

The future of cereal growing is exceedingly promising. There is every reason to believe that the farmer will no longer be handicapped as he has been by "run out" oats, by late light yielding wheat, or by poor forage crops. The experience of famous plant breeders indicates that an order for almost any kind of a plant can be executed, provided sufficient time is given and such characters as desired are found in some existing plant, either wild or cultivated. The desirable characters of different plants can be blended harmoniously in one plant and the undesirable charm one plant and the undesirable characters eliminated by taking advantage of Nature's laws of variation, and perpetuated by her law that "like produces like" when pure blood once fixes type. The increased farm profits from he use of pure-bred cereals cannot be stimated or even imagined.

And the nights shall be filled with music, And the cares that infest the day Shall fold their tents like the Arabs, And as silently steal away.

-- Longfellow.



The New Scale Williams Player **Piano**

The Instrument which **Everyone can Play**

There are many long winter evenings to come and you will find them all thoroughly enjoyable if you take up music. The Player Piano will be a constant source of pleasure, not only for yourself but everyone in

Providence has blessed the farmers of Western Canada with an abundant harvest. There is great prosperity throughout the land. Never in the history of the world have the people as a class enjoyed greater wealth, education and luxury.

What are today considered necessities were rare luxuries a few years

Every home should have the advantage of good Music whether there are children to educate or not.

Cicero uttered a grand truth when he said: "Cultivation of the mind is as necessary as food for the body."

Christmas is the climax of all that is musical in the family life, and THE NEW SCALE WILLIAMS PLAYER PIANO IS THE GREATEST OF ALL CHRISTMAS PRESENTS.

This wonderful instrument enables anyone to enjoy the finest comsitions and to play them himself without training or previous musical knowledge, with every modulation and shade of feeling of the great artist-composer.

Don't you realize, Mr. Reader, that this is for you and that every one in your household could play it and enjoy it? Think of the possibilities it offers for the home study of music.—It is the highest form of recreation. Nothing more elevating, more refining, and so successful in bringing about a real community of hearts.

> Write us today and ask for Catalogue F and particulars of gradual payment plan.

Gross, Goulding & Skinner, Ltd.

323 Portage Avenue Dept. A Winnipeg

Canada's Best Flour

For Bread



For Pastry

ALWAYS Gives Satisfaction

What More Could You Wish For?

SOLD OUT OF BERKSHIRES

Chas. F. Lyall, of Strome, Alta., in ordering a change of advertisment says: "I am sold out of Berkshire pigs until my young litters come in the spring. The demand was never better, and already I am booking orders for spring shipments. My Shorthorns are wintering well, especially are my young stock in good condition. I have a number of A 1 young bull calves also a few heifers that I am now offering for sale. Intending purchasers would do well to note Mr. Lyall's advertisement and write him for particulars.

THE CAMPAIGN MANUAL

The Campaign Manual, 1909, compiled by F. S. Spence, and published by the Ontario branch of the Dominion Alliance, is primarily intended as a hand book for local option workers, but will be found valuable as a compendium of useful information for all students of the temperance question. It contains the latest available statistics concerning the consumption of liquor, the progress of prohibition, and the success that has attended legislation for the restriction of the liquor traffic, both in Canada and other parts of the world. Its 128 pages are crowded with condensed statements of fact and argument, the whole being carefully indexed.

Special features are the consideration from a Canadian standpoint of the economical aspect of the liquor question, and very full details concerning the law governing local option in the prevince of Ontario. It is published at the Alliance Office in Toronto. Price in paper covers, 15 cts., in cloth covers, 25 cts.

WALL PLASTER

The "EMPIRE" Brands are

The Highest Grade on the Market

EMPIRE Wood Fibre Plaster
EMPIRE Cement Wall Plaster
GOLD DUST Finish Plaster
GILT EDGE Plaster of Paris
and
Other Gypsum Products.

MANUFACTURED ONLY BY

THE MANITOBA GYPSUM CO., Ltd.

Office and Mill

Winnipeg, Man.

PREPARING FOR FAIR

In these days when increasing interest is being taken in the live stock industry as an important branch of agriculture in the Canadian West, the Manitoba Winter Fair and Fat Stock Show is an event in the agricultural life of the community worthy of the serious attention of farmers who are desirous of learning something of the most efficient and econ-

omical methods of fitting fat stock.

The Winter Fair is an institution of comparatively recent growth in Western Canada, but it has already more than proved its worth as an important educational factor and here it may be remarked that in no branch of agriculture is education more deserving of encouragement than in that branch known as animal husbandry.

The farmer whose knowledge of his business is limited to the raising of grain has yet much to learn and it requires no gift of prophesy to predict that in a few years this scant equipment will ill serve one whose livelihood and money earning capacity must depend on his ability to cultivate and reinforce his land to the best advantage.

the best advantage.

The prize list of the Manitoba Winter Fair and Fat Stock Show will contain a very complete classification for beef cattle breeds, and strenuous efforts are being put forth to secure a record entry of mutton sheep and bacon hogs. The stallion entry is certain to be a large one, judging from the experience of former years.

from the experience of former years.

The Manitoba Poultry Association and the Canadian Seed Growers Association will hold their annual exhibitions in conjunction with the Winter Fair and it may be predicted that the combined efforts of the varied associations will make the Manitoba Winter Fair of 1910 mark a new epoch in the history of Winter Fairs in Western Canada.

The dates of the Fair are March, 5-11 and all inquiries concerning it should be addressed to Chas. Frager, Secretary, Brandon, Man.

December 15, 1909

\$25 Handsome Fur Goat \$25



16-1250.—Woman's Black Astrachan Lamb Coat, made of solid whole skins. It is 30 inches long and has fitted back and box front; lined throughout with quilted Italian cloth: exceptionally high collar and wide revers; trimmed with finest quality Western Sable.

This Coat we consider about the best value in our Fall and Winter Catalogue. It will give splendid wear, and is very warm. All sizes, 32 to 44. Price for all sizes.....\$25.00

A Splendid Illustration of EATON Values.

THIS comfortable and stylish Coat is made of solid whole skins of soft, silky Astrachan, fine, close curl. The high collar and wide revers of Alaska Sable insure the utmost warmth and comfort to the wearer. For genuine protection you could have nothing warmer, and at the same time there is style and quality to the coat which would seem impossible at such a low price, did you not know that the coat is made throughout in our own workrooms. It comes to you direct from the makers, so it is easy to understand that \$25.00 is only a very reasonable advance on the actual cost of manufacture. It is our constant endeavor to increase our facilities for buying, manufacturing and selling so that we may supply you with reliable goods at the lowest possible price. Whenever possible, we manufacture goods ourselves, so that we may give you the advantage of the small manufacturers' profit we would otherwise have to pay.

Our large Clothing Factories—the largest in the Empire selling direct to the wearer—have placed us in a position to sell clothing of highest merit at prices which greatly reduce your cost of living.

The Eaton Mail Order Service is the outcome of our desire to place the advantages of our great stores at your disposal. No matter where you live in this broad Canada, you can safely and conveniently deal with us by mail. Our Mail Order Service is the growth of years, and experience has enabled us to provide a prompt and satisfactory means of supplying your daily needs at prices that effect a material saving on every purchase.

Our Catalogue shows how you may save money on your everyday needs. It will be sent free to any address.

T. EATON CLIMITED WINNIPEG CANADA

n

R FAIR

increasing inn the live stock
tant branch of
Canadian West,
Fair and Fat
nt in the agrinmunity worthy
ion of farmers
learning somecient and econing fat stock.
an institution
nt growth in

an institution
nt growth in
it has already
bs worth as an
al factor and
ked that in no
ie is education
uragement than
as animal hus-

nowledge of his
the raising of
learn and it
rophesy to prears this scant
erve one whose
earning capahis ability to
rce his land to

e Manitoba Winock Show will te classification s, and strenuous forth to secure utton sheep and allion entry is ge one, judging of former years. try Association ed Growers Asheir annual exiction with the nay be predicted efforts of the will make the r of 1910 mark istory of Winter nada.

Fair are March, s concerning it to Chas. Fraser, Man.

AGENTS WANTED

Are You Anxious To Make Money?

LET US HELP YOU

Imagine if you can the real value in the Emerson Typewriter that is sold in Canada for \$65.00 with the following up-to-date attachments: Column finding tabulator, two color ribbon, back spacer key, pin locked forced alignment.

This machine will do everything the higher priced machines will do, ALL THE WRITING VISIBLE ALL OF THE TIME. Fully guar-

To the first man in every town in the West who needs a typewriter or wants to represent us we will make an Agent's price on the first machine for that town. Now act before your neighbor. Will return your money if not satisfied after inspection of machine. Write to-day,

DO IT NOW. BIG REDUCTION,

TENTH ANNUAL LIVESTOCK EX-POSITION

(Continued from page 1701)

quality and action. Gartly Pride, that invincible prince of champions, was quickly assigned first place, later being made champion of the breed, with Royal Choice and Borland Chief second and fifth respectively—a great victory for Graham Bros. and Canada indeed. In three year olds "Very Likely," a Glasgow champion, a thick, soggy, good-legged colt, was rated above Graham Bros.' Coniston, who was not looking his best, while Grecian, by Marcellus, owned by John Graham, was placed third. This last is a grand type of Clydesdale, big and smooth and a making a strong exhibit. As in the capital mover and would not have looked a bit out of place at the head of his class. With a bit more condition and a recovery from the effects of a rough passage, this colt will be a hard one

Two year olds furnished two typesthe upstanding and the blocky—the judges mixing them considerably in the placing. First went to a pleasing low-set, smooth colt of Galbraiths; second to McLay and third to Graham International, the work of judging this Bros. on Abby Gale, an upstanding grand array forming a most interesting colt with quality of feet, legs, feather and type to suit any Scotchman's fancy. Fourth went to John Graham's was mainly a duel for supremacy bevery good colt Nascarille. In one tween the Clydesdales and Percherons, year olds Graham Bros. were easily first and second with Macgregor Blend

and Paul Jones.
Clydesdale females as a lot were somewhat superior to the stallions. In enthusiasm prevailed on every occasion aged mares, the first five were a great that the Geldings performed, showing bunch and furnished a hard nut for that after all the Clydes are the "Pets the judges to crack. Finally, Pride of Packing town." In pages under 3500 Drumlanarig was placed first, with Clark's Queen Lily second and Princess Goodwin third. Queen Lily is a beautiful type Clyde mare—big, smooth, true in character and a great mover and it simply is a matter of opinion whether she should go first or second. Three year old fillies brought into prominence the get of Gallant Carruchan when Lady Carruchan and Cherry Carruchan got first and second, with McLay Bros.' Baronness of L. by Baron-son third. Two year olds were the classiest bunch at the show. The first prize one Princess Fortune later being made Champion Clydesdale mare. Fairbairn's Lady Fergus, with her excellence of character and sweetness throughout was placed third, while Ringside talent were unanimous in voting her into a higher position. In yearlings Graham Bros. were easily first with Penrith Maid, by all odds the sweetest filly in the ring.

GOOD SHOWING IN SHIRES. Not to be outdone by the Clydesdale fanciers, the Shire breeders of the United States, furnished the facet distributed wethers. Shropshires were judged by Professor W. J. Rutherford of Regina. States furnished the finest display of the English Cart Horse ever seen in showing of Shrops was by far the America. Moreover, the type is imto the judge it was the greatest Shrop
to the judge it was the greatest Shrop quality of underpinning, and where a were especially strong. In the twobined with this, the possessor usually first, Campbell 3rd. stood high in the prize list, but yet there are altogether too many of the wiry-haired, stilty-pasterned, beefy- Lloyd Jones fifth. In a fine class of legged type and the sooner this type is discarded the better it will be for the by Hopley & Son along with the winning Trophy for best flock was won by respectively were exceedingly weighty, lambs, get of one sire and American toppy horses, but slightly coarse bred, was captured by Campbell.

PERCHERONS AND BELGIANS

Both American and foreign visitors pronounce the display of Percherons to be the greatest the world has ever seen. . In a large class of aged stallions, Carnot, the champion of France, was easily first and champion of the show. Twenty-three three-year olds lined up for inspection and 41 two-year olds, making the most sensational showing of Percherons ever brought into a show ring. The competition in the mare class was very keen and witnessed a very different placing from what had been given at the state fairs, breed-type and quality combined being responsible for the change. The Belgian horse is coming into popular favor in the U.S. other breeds, there was a decided tendency on the part of the judges to get away from the coarse, old fashioned type and they were disposed to give official recognition to the ones of quality and action so desirable in any draft horse.

DRAFTERS IN HARNESS.

The 1909 drafter display was the most spectacular ever witnessed at the part of each evening's programme. It and in every case except for pairs under 3500 lbs. the renowned Morris Clydesdales were invincible. The greatest of Packing town." In pairs under 3500 Armour scored first in a strong class, with Crouch & Son's Percherons a good second, and the leaders of the Morris six-horse team third, but in pairs weighing over 3500 the Morris wheel team came into their own again, defeating Armour's geldings, and a pair of extra drafty Percheron mares shown by Burgess & Son. In the class for three horses abreast the great Clyde geldings were again favorites and stepped into first place with Armour second and Swift's greys third. In the class for four-in-hands Morris repeated his victory in the former classes, the handsome Clydesdales being simply unbeatable.

RECORD IN THE SHEEP BARNS.

The showing of sheep at this year's International eclipses all previous records, and it speaks volumes for Canadian breeders that they captured such a large share of the prize money, particularly in Leicesters, Shropshires Suffolks, Lincolns, Cotswolds and fat

It was a common remark that the best ever seen in Chicago and according Films developed per roll of six exposures, ten cents, post cards printed on glazed cards per doz., fifty cents.

To the judge it was the greatest only shire exhibit ever gathered together on this continent. The Canadian on glazed cards per doz., fifty cents.

In almost every class were to be found exhibits of J. & D. J. Campbell, Woodwille, Ontario, Hanner & Hodgson, one or more animals showing extra Brantford, and Lloyd Jones of Burford reasonable amount of weight was com-bined with this, the possessor usually first, Campbell 3rd. In yearling lambs, Lloyd Jones got third, and in the American special for the same class Campbell won third and fourth and 18 ram lambs, Campbell got third in regular class and first in American special Lloyd Jones getting 3rd in the latter breed. In the stallion classes, Truman Yearling ewes made the strongest class secured first with Dan Patch among of the show both in numbers and quality. the aged horses, first with Hepworth having 32 finely fitted animals in which Conqueror in the three-year olds, and Campbell won third. In ewe lambs Special mention should be made of the and fifth in the American special, and winner in the two-year old class, a for flock Lloyd Jones got third in the slashing brown fellow on capital feet. American special. For four lambs, and legs and a splendid mover, owned either sex, get of one sire, Campby Peter Hopley & Son. A great class of aged mares faced the judges, headed in the regular, while they duplicated by the mighty brown, Ury Delands these winnings in the American special. Sunshine, owned by Truman, and in The champion Shropshire ram is owned Sunshine, owned by Truman, and in three-year olds the winner was a wonder-fully smooth toppy brown on the best pion ewe by Chandler Bros., Chariton, of feet and legs, being recently imported Lowa. The British Shropshire Assin two-year old stallion of the same type. Chandler and the Pettifer \$250.00 The male and female champions challenge cup for best pen of four Shrop

CHAS. M. GREGG & CO.

Representing: The Gameter Multigraph, The Addressograph, The Monarch Visible Typewriter

368 Portage Ave.

Winnipeg



Hood Flour DIFFERENT

AMATEUR FINISHING

amateur finishing, postpaid.

EUREKA PHOTO CO., Box 1044, Winnipeg

Intending Settlers in

Columbia British

Should write and get some reliable information about one of the best fruit and dairy farming districts in the Fraser Valley, within 24 miles of Vancouver, on main line of C. P. R., and having every facility for marketing produce, there being trains and two boats daily. Address:

Edward W. Powell Port Hammond B.C. Founded 1866

LGIANS. reign visitors f Percherons

orld has ever iged stallions, France, was of the show. olds lined up vo-year olds, mal showing t into a show n the mare witnessed a m what had s, breed-type ig responsible

gian horse is in the U.S., As in the s a decided the judges to old fashioned osed to give he ones of irable in any

was the most sed at the judging this st interesting gramme. It ipremacy be-1 Percherons, or pairs under Iorris Clydes-The greatest very occasion ned, showing ire the "Pets rs under 3500 strong class, ierons a good of the Morris ut in pairs Morris wheel n again, de-, and a pair mares shown the class for great Clyde vorites and with Armour s third. In ands Morris the former esdales being

BARNS.

t this year's previous re volumes for ney captured prize money, Shropshires olds and fat e judged by of Regina. ark that the by far the eatest Shrop red together Canadian pbell, Woods of Burford In the two-1 Jones won arling lambs. and in the same class fourth and fine class of got third in

and quality. nals in which ewe lambs won second special, and third in the four lambs, Jones third y duplicated rican special ram is owned id the chams., Chariton, pshire Ass'n vas won by ifer \$250.00 of four Shrop nd American mpbell.

erican special, n the latter.

rongest class

December 15, 1909

one year.

In Suffolks James Bowman, Guelph, In Southdowns some very keen Ontario, was the only exhibitor, so he contests were witnessed, the chief captured all the prizes. In the Oxford exhibitors being Cooper and Nephews class, judged by Professor G. E. Day, and the University of Wyoming from class, judged by Professor G. E. Day, and the University of Wyoming trom of Guelph, the only exhibitor from the U. S., and Sir George Drummond, who won second for four lambs the get of one ram. Cooper and Nephews, Chicago, and McKerrow, of Pewaukee, Wethers; Lloyd Jones third in wether the prize money. Can lambs and first with non-of-five wethers. won nearly all the prize money. Canlambs and first with pen of five wether adian exhibits in Cotswolds were small, lambs, Drummond winning third in Geo. Allen of Paris getting third for year-the same class. The Championship in Geo. Allen of Paris getting third for year-ling ram. The rest of the prizes were fairly evenly divided between F. W. Harding, Wisconsin and Lewis Bros. of Illinois. In Southdowns Geo. McKerrow & Son, Pewaukee, and Chas. Leet & Son won most of the prizes, Lloyd Jones of Suffolks, Bowman, of Guelph, won first Burford winning third in the two-year ram class and third in the ram under on wether lambs.

In medium wool and down types of In Lincoln's the Canadian exhibitors grades and cross breeds competition again won a fair share of the ribbons, was keen. A large number of American again won a fair share of the ribbons, was keen. A large number of American against such well known exhibitors as Copper and Nephews, of Chicago, and Alex. Arnold of Wisconsin. L. Parkinson took first, second, third and fourth in the American special for ewe lamb class, 2nd and 3rd with wether lambs, and third in 1st with pen of five wether lambs, and

in the American special for ewe lamb under one year, and first and third in the regular class. He also secured first in the American special for four lambs the get of one sire, and second in the regular class. Arnold of Wisconsin had champion ram and ewe. Among Guelph, got first in yearling wether the Dorsets, R. H. Harding, Thorndale, class, Whitelaw, Guelph, won 3rd Ontario, was the only Canadian exhibiting above class. Let 2nd and 3rd in Ontario, was the only Canadian exhibiting above class; 1st, 2nd and 3rd in or showing only a few and winning wether lamb class and with pen of five third on ewe lamb under one year and wether lambs. The championship in



PREPARING FOR ANOTHER BIG YEAR

second of four lambs the get of one sire.

In Leicesters A. and W. Whitelaw of Guelph were the principal exhibitors and won all the prize money, with the exception of one or two of the smaller Sir Geo. Drummond's pure bred prizes, and having the champion ram yearling Southdown.

In a grand aggregation of fat sheep, and succeeded in again carrying off the grand championship for the best as usual the American fat hog type was wether in the show. In Shropshires, campbell were small. T. A. Cox of Brantford, wether one year and under two wether lamb second Campbell with Berkshires, being the only Canthers were small. Canadian exhibitors figured largely two; wether lamb, second, Campbell; adian exhibitor. He won 4th in the bell and third Lloyd Jones.

champion wether, Campbell having as follows: 3rd for aged sows, 2nd and reserve. In fat Oxfords, J. W. Lee & 4th for sow over 18 months and 4th Son, Simcoe, won most of the prize money. For wethers one year and of boar and three sows under one year under, they secured second; for wether and boar and three sows under one year lamb, first and third, and for pen of bred by exhibitor he won second. For

five wether lambs first. a fine showing in Cotswolds, winning under 6 months, produce of the same most of the prize money in very strong sow, he won 2nd in a very strong class competition. He secured first for The champion boar and the chamyearling wethers, first and second for pion sow were both shown by Penshurst wether lambs and first for a pen of five Farm, Pa. wethers, although for a champion wether the University of Wyoming came out ahead with their yearling. In fat Lincolns, L. Parkinson, of Guelph, Other fat breeds—Poland Chinas, Whitee and Durce Jerseys. had it all his own way, winning first, Chester Whites and Duroc Jerseys second and third for wether, one year made a grand showing, the former and under; first second, third, and being much stronger than in previous fourth in wether lambs, and first in pen of five wether lambs, and championship show of fat hogs. The grand championship show of fat hogs. in above classes with his yearling pionship for the best barrow, any age wether. In Dorsets, R. H. Harding or breed, was won by the snuggest fat

SWINE ENTRIES STRONG

Entries in this department were in en of five wether lambs, second, Campaged boar class, 2nd for yearling and ell and third Lloyd Jones. The University of Wisconsin had the the female classes his winnings were boar and three sows under one year he George Allen, Paris, Ontario, made got 3rd and 4th. For pen of four pigs

The grand champion pen of three

got third in the yearling wether class and second in the pen of five wether in the form of a grand Poland China lamb. shown by J. Francis & Son, Illinois

BRAND

Sheep-Lined Coats

For the past twenty years, Farmers, Ranchers and others of the Nor-West have been wearing this brand of Sheeplined Coats. You can depend on them. If they do not give you absolute satisfaction, your merchant will cheerfully return your money.

> ON SALE IN ALL FIRST CLASS STORES

> > MAKERS

The HUDSON BAY KNITTING Co.

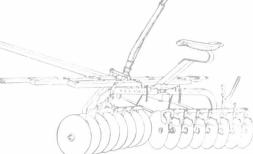
MONTREAL

GREATER CAPACITY

LIGHTER DRAUGHT

"Bissell" Disk Harrows have greater cutting capacity than any other. All the weight falls on the rear, where the work is being done, taking it off the horses' necks, making it easier for them. The plates are so shaped that they go further under the soil, making an even, clean cut, turning the soil better than others, and pulverizing it thoroughly. Because the plates cut the surface clean off, the draft is relieved. In stiff, hard ground the "Bissell" does its work wonderfully, without the need of Pressure

The "Bissell"

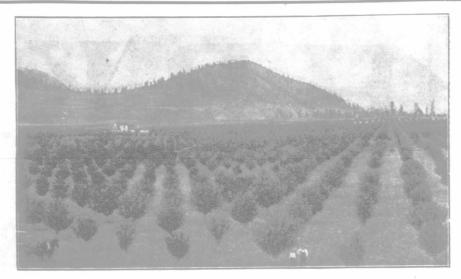


Springs or flimsy attachments. The "Bissell" has the peculiar knack of doing its work with one half the horse-power required by other Harrows.

Canadian farmers know that the "Bissell" is the best harrow in the West. We want to prove it to American farmers also. Free booklet does it. Write today. Dept. B.

T. E. BISSELL Company, Ltd., Elora, Ont. Jno. Deere Plow Co., Ltd., Winnipeg, Sole Agents

Please Mention The Farmer's Advocate When Answering Advertisements



YOUNG ORCHARD AT GRAND FORKS, B. C.

FRUIT LANDS

CHEAP

PRODUCTIVE

PROFITABLE

All under cultivation, plowed, and ready for planting; NO ROCKS; NO STUMPS; NO HILLS. Every foot of the ground can be planted the day you enter upon it. Orchards in this district are now giving net returns of \$409.00 per acre. Personal investigation solicited. The Riverside Nurseries, one of the largest in British Columbia, is located here. The district has passed experimental stage; has captured gold medals, cups and diplomas at first fairs in Spokane, Wash.; Nelson, B. C.; Vancouver, B. C. and Kalso, B. C.

The tract we are now placing on the market is the best applied in the yallow only too miles from town, good.

The tract we are now placing on the market is the best available in the valley; only two miles from town; good schools; churches; three railroads and town conveniences; excellent soil and best climate in British Columbia. Easy terms, and bargain prices.

Write for particulars. As this advertisement may not

appear again, cut it out.

Boundary Trust & Investment Co. Ltd.
Grand Forks, B. C.
G. M. Fripp, President

SHORTHORN AND CLYDESDALE AWARDS

Following are the awards in Shorthorns:

Aged Bulls.—1, Carpenter and Ross, on Shenstone Albina; 2, F. W. Harding, on Side Light; 3, Carpenter & Ross, on Avondale; 4, W. H. Dunwoody, on Nonpariel Marquis; 5, C. E. Clark, on Superbus.

Two-year old.—1, Almendorf Farmon King Cumberland; 2, Dunwoody, on Clipper's Choice; 3, J. A. Kilgour, on Scotch Sultan; 4, Herr Bros. & Reynolds, on Royal's Best; 5, Carpenter & Ross, on Barrister.

Senior yearlings—1, E. W. Bowan, on Selection; 2, Carpenter & Ross, on The Captain; 3, F. W. Harding, on Red Marshall; 4 and 5, A. E. Stevenson, on Sultan's Choice and Golden Star.

Junior yearlings—1, C. E. Clarke, on Ring Master; 2, D. R. Hanna, on Dale's Viscount; 3, F. W. Harding, on Sutlan Mine, 4, Thomas Johnson, on Oakland Star; 5, George & Stanton, on The Gallant.

Senior Calves—1, Johnson, on Roan Sultan; 2, Harding, on Golden Laird; 3, Fox & Gallagher, on Prime Knight; 4, Almendorf Farm, on Victor; 5, Dunwoody, on Juno's Heir.

Junior Calves—1, Harding, on Fond memory; 2, Harding, on Sultan Champion; 3, C, A. Saunders, on True Cumberland; 4 and 5, G. H. White, on Hampton's King and Choice Archer.

Aged Cows—1, Clark, on Dorothea 2d; 2, Hanna, on Flora 90th; 3, Thomas Johnson & Son, on Duchess of Lancaster 4, Carpenter & Ross, on Sweet Duchess of Gloster; 5, Harding, on Merry Maid.

Two-year olds—1, 2, 3, Johnson, on Christmas Lassie, Pleasant Valley Jilt and Countess Selma; 4, Carpenter & Ross, on Lancaster Bud; 5, Dunwoody, on Princess Margaret.

Senior Yearlings—1, Carpenter & Ross, on Dale's Gift; 2, Johnson, on Fair Start; 3, Iowa College, on Roan Lily; 4, Harding, on Anoka Acanite; 5, Dunwoody, on Wood Hill Belle 2nd.

Junior Yearling—1, Hanna, on Susan Cumberland; 2, D. Tietzen, on Miss Marshall; 3 and 4, Carpenter & Ross, on Max Walton Dorothea and Max Walton Gloster; 5, C. E. Clark, on Nonpariel Quennie.

Senior Calves—1, Clark, on Gloster Queen; Iowa College, on Roan Maid; 3, Johnson, on Mandolin 2nd; 4, Almendorf Farm, on Rose Strathallen.

Junior Calves—1, Johnson, on Oakland Netty 2nd; 2, Clark, on Sparkling Gem; 3, Johnson, on Mary Anne of Oakland; 4, Hanna on Flower Girl 13th.

Senior Champion Bull—Carpenter & Ross, on Shenstone Albina.
Junior & Grand Champion Bull—Bowen, on Selection.

Senior and Grand Champion Cow-Clark, on Dorothea 2d.

Junior Champion female — Carpenter & Ross, on Dale's Gift.

The awards in Clydesdales were; Aged Stallions—1, R. A. Fairbairn. on Gartly Pride; 2, Graham Bros, on Royal Choice; 3, Galbraith & Son, on Royal Prince; 4, McLay Bros., on Polar Star; 5, Graham Bros, on Borland Chief. H.B.K.

BRAND

HUSKY SHIRTS

FOR WORKING MEN

(Guaranteed to Wear Twelve Months)

If at the end of fifty-two weeks of hard usage [no matter what kind] a pair of "Husky" Shirts show signs of failure to keep up with the makers' guarantee, you are entitled to another pair.

Every Button is sewed on by hand---Can't come off.

Every Button Hole is Bar Tacked---Can't Break. Every Seam is Double Stitched---Can't Rip. Every Gusset is Re-inforced---Can't Tear.

A full assortment of these shirts will be found in the shop of almost every merchant

MAKERS

The HUDSON BAY KNITTING Co.

MONTREAL

Armstrong---The Land of Plenty

We grow handsome fruit which in irrigation, perfect celery and vegetables gilder, also large areas of gilder. This is one of the most successful fruit growing districts of the Objection Valley, possessing many happy homes in a moderate climate. The trated booklet on application.

W. E. HOULT.

REAL ESTATE

ARMSTRONG, B.C.

Three-year old—1, McLay Bros., on Very Likely; 2, Graham Bros., on Coniston; 3 and 4 John Graham, on Grecian and Royal Chieftan; 5, Galbraith & Son, on Barow Cawdor.

braith & Son, on Barow Cawdor.

Two-year old.—1, Galbraith, on Dinwoodie Stár; 2, McLay Bros, on Gen. Davidson; 3, Graham Bros, on Abby Gale; 4, John Graham, on Nascarille; 5, W. L. Houser, on Decoration.

One-year old.—1 and 2, Graham Bros., on McGregor Blend and Paul Jones; 3, John Leach, on Prince William; 4,

one-year old.—I and 2, Graham Bros., on McGregor Blend and Paul Jones; 3, John Leach, on Prince William; 4, McLay Bros., on King's Deputy.

Aged Mares— 1, John Leach, on Pride of Drumlanrig; 2, C, E. Clark, on Queen Lily, 3 and 4, McLay Bros., on Princess Goodwin and Duchess of L. Three-year old.— 1, and 2, Brookside Farm, on Lady Carruchan and Cherry Carruchan; 3, McLay Bros., on Baronnes of L.; 4, John Leach, on Lily

Dackray.

Two-year olds.—W. L. Houser, on Princess Fortune; 2, Clark, on Queen Mary; 3, R. A. Fairbairn, on Lady Fergus; 4, Brookside Farm, on Queen

Carruchan.
One-year olds.—1, Graham Bros., on Penrith Maid; 2, Brookside Farm, on Maggie Carruchan; 3, A. G. Soderburg, on Western Fortune; 4, McLay Bros., on Lady Pirie.

Four animals, any age, by one sire—
1, Brookside Farm, on get of Gallant Carruchan; 2, W. L. Houser, on get of Criterion; 3, McLay Bros., on get of Board Chief; Stallion and four of his get; 1 and 2, Broomside Farm; Champion Stallion, Robert A. Fairbairn, on Gartly Pride; Champion Mare, W. L. Houser, on Princess Fortune; best five stallions, owned by exhibitor, 1, Graham Bros., 2, Galbraith & Son; 3, McLay Bros.

DEVELOPING POULTRY INDUSTRY (Continued from Page 1691)

case containing twelve birds. At first customers offered some objections to buying, but when they became familiar with the quality of the flesh they preferred those chickens to the ordinary farm birds. One large Western firm recently compiled a circular for distribution among farmers, and one sentence is worthy of notice. "All poultry must be undrawn." Let the farmer note the word "must" and govern his work accordingly. It will only be a few years until all dealers will insist on this and other equally important precautions.

DEVELOPMENT OF THE WORK

This work was first commenced in 1907 when about six hundred birds were handled. In 1908 the total reached about two thousand two hundred and in 1909 about three thousand. Our object was to demonstrate in a practical way what could be done, and the experiment has proven successful as may be evidenced from the fact that the first year the average selling price was 19.38 cents, and in 1908. 17.97 cents. While the work for 1909 has not been completed, we have sold the best birds as high as twenty cents per pound. From my experience I have no hesitation in saying that one year with another satisfactory prices can be obtained for good birds well

inded 1866

Bros., on Bros., on raham, on 1; 5, Galraith, on

Bros, on Bros, on on Nas-Decoration. ham Bros. 1 Jones; 3, Tilliam; 4, Leach, on

Clark, on Bros., on ness of L Brookside nd Cherry ., on Bar-1, on Lily

Iouser, on on Queen

on Lady on Queen Bros., on Farm, on Soderburg,

Lay Bros. one sire of Gallant on get of of his get; Champion on Gartly L. Houser e stallions am Bros.

NDUSTRY 1691)

At first ections to ne familiar nary farm i firm reand one cice. "All ice. Let the nust" and y. It will dealers will qually im-

menced in dred birds otal reach o hundred thousand. trate in a

VORK

done, and 1 the fact rage selling I in 1908, rk for 1909 perience I g that one tory prices XMAS AND NEW YEAR'S HOLIDAY

GANADIAN NORTHERN RAILWAY



FARE AND ONE-THIRI

For the Round Trip between all Stations

TICKETS ON SALE :-Dec. 21st to 25th and

valid for return to Jan. 5th, 1910. Canadian Northern Railway Agents will cheerfully furnish full information or write R. CREELMAN,

Dec. 28th to Jan. 1st inclusive

Asst. General Passenger Agent C. N. Ry., Winnipeg



DISTRIBUTED BY DOMINION GOVERNMENT

Application for Trees for planting in 1911 will be received until MARCH 1st, 1910. For further particulars apply to

> NORMAN M. ROSS Chief, Tree Planting Divison Indian Head, Sask

Fruit Lands

LAKESIDE ORCHARD TRACTS

LOWER ARROW LAKE, B. C.

Rich soil, delightful climate, irrigation unnecessary, easy terms. For particulars apply

LAKESIDE ORGHARD CO. B. C.

didn't he, suh? Colonel Gore-No. suh. He just

MAPLEINE BLANC MANGE

shot the nigguh; that's all.—Puck.

One quart of sweet milk, four heaping tablespoonfuls cornstarch, half cup granulated sugar, beaten whites fruit of all kinds the world over. The Mapleine.

other dissolve the cornstarch, sugar provinces makes certain an always and Mapleine. Mix, stir well, take widening domestic market. So long as from fire and add the egg whites.

fleshed and properly prepared, but our farmers must recognize the wishes of the consumer rather than their own desires. What the department has done may be duplicated by any farmer sufficiently interested and adopting similar methods.

Anyone visiting the fattening stations while in operation has an opportunity of seeing the simplicity of the whole process, and is readily convinced of its advantages. While the present haphazard system of breeding, feeding, dressing and marketing in an unattrac tive condition exists, the present prices will remain and profits from the best trade will go to the Eastern poultrymen and dealers.

A great deal more might be said respecting the wisdom of doing the work as it should be done. The opportunities for securing splendid returns for poultry are unsurpassed because the market cannot be supplied for years to come. The matter of some concentrated effort directed towards meeting home market requirements rests with the farmers

FRUIT LAND IN BRITISH COLUMBIA

(Continued from page 1689)

fruits are ideal crops for such planting. One man last year in the Central Kootenay district realized over \$4,000 from the sale of strawberries grown on three and one-half acres, while a local rancher in the same district cleared over one thousand dollars from a single acre of tomatoes, cucumbers and cantaloupes.

TREES ARE STUDIED.

Sometimes men without capital, but who have a good trade, are advised to set out an orchard and let it develop while they earn a living as carpenters or masons. In the opinion of many experts the plan is not a good one. The man who wants big profits from his trees must devote most of his attention to them, even from the first. the most successful growers every tree in the orchard has a distinct individuality — a number if not a name. Its peculiarities are studied and humored, its individual wants supplied, and a care ful record of its annual yield kept. The five or six years of growth before bearing are none too long for a man to get thoroughly acquainted with his trees Even in British Columbia a man, to make a success of the fruit business, must give it his undivided attention.

Many and varied are the questions often asked regarding the probabilities of this favorite industry. To speak otherwise than optimistic would indeed be folly, for already the achievements are noted. Unless something unforeseen interrupts the present progress, fruit growing in British Columbia promises to be the foremost industry of the province. Already people are asking: How long will it be before more apples ar grown than the market can take care of? The sincere expert will tell you that that is a real question. In 1896 the North American Continent had a total production of sixty-nine million barrels of apples — almost a barrel for every inhabitant. Under the pressure of that great crop the price broke down to a certain level, where it remained stationary, still leaving a fair margin of profit. In 1908 the same authority estimated the total apple crop of the continent at only twenty-three million barrels - which accounts for the pain-Colonel Corkright—Majuh Bludd had some trouble with a nigguh last night, didn't have the solution of the Eastern orchards have many of the Eastern orchards have stopped profitable yielding. Mean-while, the consuming population has increased by many thousand, and the next five or six years a considerable increase in the total crop is expected

At the same time there is bound to be Mapleine.

Mapleine theat one pint of the milk; in the of the United States and the prairie of the United States and the Unit the demand exceeds the supply, as is Mapleine is the new flavoring better the case at present, fruit growing is sure than maple. It is sold by grocers everywhere, 50c per bottle. If not send 50c in stamps to Crescent Mfg. Co., Scattle, Wash. for a2 oz. bottle and receipe book.



Arrow Lake Fruit Lands

Some of the choicest fruit land in all British Columbia is found bordering on the beautiful Arrow Lakes. The climate in this district is such that irrigation is not required, there being sufficient rainfall to mature all kinds of fruit. One of our best blocks containing about 800 acres is within eight miles of Arrowhead, and faces one of the most beautiful bays on the lakes.

We also have good land around the growing town of

REVELSTOKE

suitable for all kinds of farming, but more particularly fruits and vege-

Write at once for further information. We are glad to answer

Revelstoke General Agencies

JOHN D. SIBBALD. Revelstoke, B. C.

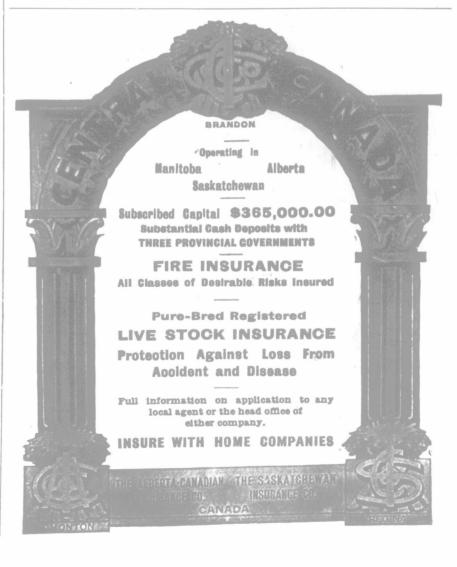


Send for our quotations.

FREE HIDES - No duty has to be paid on hides.

BIG MONEY FOR HIDES AND FURS You get Highest Market Prices, quick returns o money and satisfactory results guaranteed, by shippin to the old and reliable house of

BERMAN BROS. Minneapolis, Minn. 244 North First St.,





A Seasonable Offer

A handsome and stylishly tailored coat, good quality Wilton cloth, in black or navy, with collar and lapels of OHIO SABLE.

S. 54. — This coat is a full, loose, double breasted garment, made of good quality Wilton cloth, in black or navy and lined throughout with good quality farmer's sateen. Large collar and revers of Ohio sable. The coat is strapped front and back in Empire effect. Plain strapped sleeves. Length 49 ins. Sizes 32 to 42 bust.

We prepay express charges to any part of

Read our Guarantee!

We will refund the full purchase price of any garment not perfectly satisfactory, and also pay the return charges on it.

You Don't Risk One Cent.

Your money is just as safe with us as if you kept it at home. Give us one trial order and see what we can do for you.

FREE. — If your name is not already on our mailing lists, send in to-day for a Free Copy of our handsome catalogue.

National Cloak and Costume Co'y.

St. Catherine and University Sts., Montreal.

Mail Orders Only.

No Agents or Branches.



THE HOME AND FARM MANUAL

A Farmer's Pictorial Cyclopedia of Farm, Garden, Household, Architectural, Horticultural, Legal, Medical and Social Information. Bound in cloth, size 8 x 10 inches, 1,255 pages. Superbly illustrated with over 1,200 engravings, colored plates. designs, etc. Carefully indexed. Weighs 7 lbs. Sold in the regular way for \$4.50. Our very special mail-order price \$1.00 Postage, 50c. extra.



MAIL ORDER DEPARTMENT

DEPT. F.A.W.

MONTREA

ENGLAND'S EPOCH-MAKING BUDGET

Not as the memory of man runneth have the revenue proposals of a minister of finance attracted such world-wide attention as has the bud-get which was submitted to the House of Commons April 29th by Mr. Lloyd-George, the British Chancellor briefly: Mr. Lloyd-George's budget half-yearly payments. possesses the element of human interest - to borrow an expressive characterization from the language from newspaperdom.

Now the experience of mankind as to budgets has been that they are a dreary waste of ponderous facts and stupelying figures, with never an oasis of either sentiment or eloquence to gladden the heart or refresh the mind. Of course the human-interest element really has existed in every budget that was ever framed, but the ordinary individual's direct concern has been very much like the proverb-ial needle in the haystack: because forsooth, for centuries pist it has been the chief object of statesmen to hide from the ordinary citizen his personal part in bearing the burdens of government—this on the theory that what he didn't know about wouldn't hurt him very much. Fo this statesmanlike endeavor to preserve the citizen's peace of m nd while appropriating part of the contents of his pocketbook the whole system of indirect taxation owes its origin.

Probably no where in the world is the system of indirect taxation as much in vogue as in the United States. The average American citizen pays his taxes at the butcher's the baker's, and the candlestick-maker's instead of at the office of the regular tax-collector, and is either ignorant of the fact that he is paying them at all or has a very razy knowledge on the subject. The ques tion of governmental revenues seems to him quite as far removed from the orbit of his being as the distant stars. Occasionally some financial phenomeno, like the Lloyd-George budget, blazes across the firmament of his benighted intelligence and gives him a glimmering of the mysteries; but the light is soon gone, and his interest in the subject fades as juickly It is a matter for the other ing al astrologers to study over, not for him. And when the astrologer tells him that, being an American, he vas born under a lucky star and is :ertain to possess all the good things of the earth, he accepts that reading of his horoscope with a faith which is lessened not a whit by the fact that the beef trust has deprived him of meat for his table and the further fact that the prices of nearly everything necessary to the comfort of himself and family have been advancing of late years out o' all proportion to the increase in his wages

The most remarkable phase of the Lloyd-George budget is its shocking directness. Wr. Lloyd-George, unlike the ordinary prestidigitator finance, does not declare that he has no intention to deceive and immediately proceed to a performance which puts each member of the audience in a state of wonder as to how the trick was turned and of anxiety to know just what part of the exhibited proceeds came out of his pocket. No, Mr. Lloyd-George looks over his audience carefully, decides in his own mind just what he thinks each can afford to contribute, and makes hold to ask for it in such strategatforward language that none can misunderstand. And, lest there should be any hesitancy in coming forward with contributions, he tells his as-tonished audience that unless the desired amount is raised it may be necessary to change the bill from John Bull maneuvering his Dreadhoughts. to the guttural disgust of the Ger mans, to Emperor William and his Teutonic hosts dropping their ballast of bombs on the Englishman's home.

And now for Mr. 11 vd-Grorg's proposals: The tax or use the meaning will be increased it. 3 to 5.8

yer cent., and on ear, year,

NEAR VANCOUVER

10 ACRE FRUIT RANCHES in the famous Maple Ridge District, only 25 miles from Vancouver. Each has from two to four acres cleared. of the Exchequer. And the reason for this world-wide appeal can be stated \$150.00 an acre. \(\frac{1}{3}\) cash, balance six

12 ACRE BLOCK of choicest fruit land at Port Haney on the Fraser River, 26 miles from Vancouver. Fronts on splendid road and runs back to beautiful river. Close to school and church. Price \$100.00 an acre. 1 cash, balance six half-yearly payments.
IMPROVED RANCH, 64 acres in

Maple Ridge District. 20 acres cleared. Over 500 fruit trees mostly bearing. 8 roomed house, barn, packing house, including 2 horses, implements, wagon, democrat, sulky, 2 cows, calf, chickens, furniture. Price, \$9500.00. \$3000.00

cash, balance arranged. A splendid buy 5 ACRE BLOCKS of fruit and garden lands at Pitt Meadows, 20 miles from Vancouver on Fraser River. This district is noted for the richness of soil and grows immense crops of garden stuff and small fruits. Price \$600.00 a block. 1 cash, balance six half-yearly payments.

5 and 10 ACRE BLOCKS in Surrey, near New Westminster, on good road. Splendid soil, nice location. Price \$75.00 an acre. 1 cash, balance six half-yearly payments.

We have many others on our list. Also all kinds of City property and suburban acreage for investment.

We make a specialty of trading properties. Let us know what you have and what you want.

The Central Real Estate Co. COR. HOMER and PENDER STREETS. **VANCOUVER**

Selling agents for the Glacier Mining Co., Portland Canal.

CHURCH BELLS CHIMES AND PEALS

MEMORIAL BELLS A SPECIALTY FULLY WARRANTED MCSHANE BELL FOUNDRY CO., BALTIMORE, MD., U. S. A. Fatablished 1856

The old farmer stood in front of the Human Frog" in the museum. "How did veou ever find out veou were a contortionist?" he drawled curiously,

"Sh!" whispered the contortionist. "It's a secret, but I once tried to dress in the upper berth of a Pullman sleeper."-Chicago News.

Was Troubled With Dyspepsia.

For Years Could Get No Relief Until She Tried

Burdock Blood Bitters.

************ Can Eat Anything Now.

Mrs. Herman Dickenson, Benton, Dickenson, Ber N.B., writes: → have used Burdock → Blood Bitters and find that few me-+++++ dicines can give such relief in dy-

spepsia and stomach troubles. I was troubled for a number of years with dyspepsia and could get no relief until I tried Burdock Blood Bitters. I took three bottles and became cured and I can now eat anything without it hurting me. I will highly recommend it to all who are troubled with stomach trouble.

Burdock Blood Bitters has an established reputation, extending over 34 years, as a specific for Dyspepsia in all its fcrms, and all diseases arising from this cause.

For sale by all dealers. Manufactured only by The T. Milburn. Co., Limited, Toronto Ont.

g house, \$3000.00 iles from This disrden stuff

in Surrey, m. Price lance six

our list. and subiding proyou have

ate Co. TREETS.

er Mining



m. "How ou were a ed to dress

ed psia. Relief

litters.

. Herman son, Benton, writes: sed Burdock Bitters and nat few mecan give elief in dy-bles. I was years with relief until I ers. I took red and I can t hurting me. o all who are ble."

3 an establishver 34 years, all its forms, this cause.

lers. he T. Milburn.

WHEALLER & OARLE BRAZIERS ENGINEERS

MACHINISTS Machine and Foundry Work of Every Description

If you have trouble in replacing broken castings, send them to us and have them repaired. We operate the only

CAST IRON BRAZING

Plant in Western Canada, and make a specialty of this class of work.

153 Lombard St.

Winnipeg, Man.



SYNOPSIS OF CANADIAN NORTHWEST LAND REGULATIONS

ANY person who is sole head of a family or any male over eighteen years old, may homestead a quarter-section of available Dominion land in Manitoba, Saskatchewan or Alberta. The applicant must appear in person at the Dominion Lands Agency or Sub-Agency for the district. Entry by proxy may be made at any agency, on certain conditions, by father, mother, son, daughter, brother or sister of intending homesteader.

Duties.—Six months residence upon, and cultivation of the land in each of three years, A homesteader may live within nine miles of his homestead on a farm of at least 80 acres solely owned and occupied by him or by his father, mother, son, daughter, brother or sister.

In certain districts, a homesteader in good standing may pre-empt a quarter-section alongside of his homestead. Price \$3.00 per acre. Duties.-Must reside six months in each of six years from date of homestead entry (including the time required to earn homestead patent) and cultivate fifty acres extra.

A homesteader who has exhausted his homestead right and cannot obtain a pre-emption may take a purchased homestead in certain districts. Price \$3.00 per acre. Duties.-Must reside six months in each of three years, cultivate fifty acres and erect a house worth \$300 00.

W. W. CORY, Deputy of the Minister of the Interior N. B.—Unauthorized publication of this advertisement will not be paid for.

CRAND

EXCURSION RATES

EASTERN CANADA Daily During **DECEMBER**

Ocean Steamship Passengers Nov. 21st to Dec. 31st.

ST. PAUL OR DULUTH, CHICAGO

And GRAND TRUNK

Additional Stop-over Privileges, Ocean Steamship Tickets, All Lines. Agents Cook's Tours. For particulars apply to

A. E. DUFF Gen. Agent, Passenger Dept. 260 Portage Ave. Phone 7098 Winnipeg, Man.



taxpayer for each child under ten years of age. On all incomes in ex-cess of \$25,000 a year a supertax of 2.4 per cent, will be imposed. On unearned incomes exceeding \$25,000 a year the income tax will be at the rate of 8.2 per cent, on earned incomes it will be at the rate of 7.4 per cent. There is to be tance tax, the new tax ranging from per cent. on estates of \$25,000

15 per cent. on estates of \$5,000,000.
A proposed new tax is a tax on motor cars, graded according to horse-power. This tax will range \$10 for a six-horse-power car to \$200 for a car above sixty-housepower. There is also a tax of 4 costs a gallon on gasoline. Doctors' cars are to pay only half rate. The motor tax is expected to yield \$63,000,000 a year. Motor-cycles are to be taxed at a uniform rate of \$5. Motor-cabs,

omnibuses, and commercial vehicles will have a rebate of half the tax.

The spirit and tobacco taxes are both increased, but the tax on beer remains the same. Clubs are to pay 1.2 per cent. on receipts from liquor.

The proposed land taxes are: per cent. on the unearned increment of cent. on capital value of undeveloped land values, based on the valuation to be taken at once; two-tenths per land and undeveloped minerals; 2.10 per cent. on mining royalties; ten per cent. reversion duty on the benefit accruing at the termination of lease. The stamp tax is increased from \$2.50 to \$5.00.

Tea, sugar and flour are not taxed. The revised death duties are as follows: over \$25,000, four per cent.; over \$50,000 five per cent.; over \$100,000, six per cent.; over \$200,000 seven per cent.; over \$350,000, eight per cent.; over \$500,000, nine per cent.; over \$750,000, ten per cent.; over \$1,000,000, eleven per cent.; over \$2,000,000, twelve per cent.; over \$2,000,000, thirteen per cent.; over \$3,000,000, thirteen per cent.; over \$4,000,000, fourteen per cent.; over \$5,000,000, fifteen per cent. Mr. Lloyd-George estimated that the revised death duties would yield an extra \$12,750,000.

These are Mr. Lloyd-George's chief tax proposals; but freeing the working classes from taxes on all they consume except "booze and baccy" is by no means the extent of the relief which the chancellor would extend to the toilers. He has several humanitarian schemes for their benefit which will be dwelt upon more in detail latter. Undoubtedly it is a great democratic budget — the most forward step which ever has been taken by the financial minister of a great nation to place the burdens government squarely upon the shoulders of those best able to bear them A London Stock Exchange wag has pily suggested the democratic princi ple upon which Mr. Lloyd-George formulated his scheme of taxation by circulating this tip on the day the budget proposals were made public, "Sell automobiles; buy baby-carri-

The estimated expenditures of Great Britain for the ensuing fiscal year total \$820,760,000. The revenue on the existing basis of taxation is \$741,950,000. It is to cover the prospective deficit of \$78,810,000 that Mr. Lloyd-George proposes the increases in rates and new forms of taxation which has been outlined. The British tax which raised the greatest amount of revenue for the government last year was the income tax. The total collected from that source was \$169,-

In his address to the House of Mr.Lloyd-George said that in spite of one of the worst years that this country has experienced for many a year, the income tax has surpassed every prediction and realized nearly a million pounds in excess of the budget estimate. Whatever may be said of our fiscal system, at least this may be said, that it stands the strain much better than any other system in times of trade depression."

INCUBATORS **BROODERS**

AT HALF PRICE

We will furnish ONE INCUBATOR and TWO BROODERS, or TWO INCUBATORS for the price asked by some manufacturers for ONE INCUBATOR of the same capacity, or we will furnish, FREE, PLANS and SPECIFICATIONS. And you can build or have built your own machines and save yet more money. Not only this, but our incubators are better than you can buy at any price. They are better principally by virtue of the AUTOMATIC LAMP and REGULATOR we furnish for both incubators and brooders. Otherwise, the machines are no better than some others on the market. Our lamps and regulators can be used on any make of machine. The regulator operates the lamp, turning the flame up or down as required. No danger of chilling or overheating either eggs or chicks, if these lamps and regulators are used.

Send your address for full particulars.

THE WEST EXCHANGE

Canadian Agency The H. M. Sheer Co. of Quincy, Ill. Box 117 Milestone. Sask.



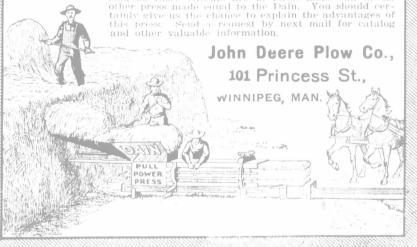
The capacity of a hay press is measured by the pounds of properly-baled hay it will produce in a given time. The more hay it will bale the better Drogge

measured by the pounds of properly-baled hay it will produce in a given time. The more hay it will bale the better the press.

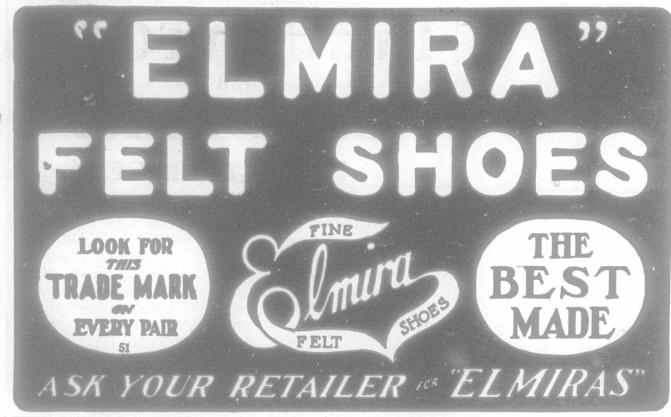
Because Joseph Dain's patented Pull
Power gives so great a leverage, and so perfectly equalizes the pull, a shorter sweep is used. Thus, with the Dain, in travelling the same distance as with ordinary press, the horses bale more hay. There is no pitman or other high obstruction for the horses to step over, and the load being so perfectly equalized, the faster-baling Dain press is actually easier on the horses than the smaller capacity presses of other makes.

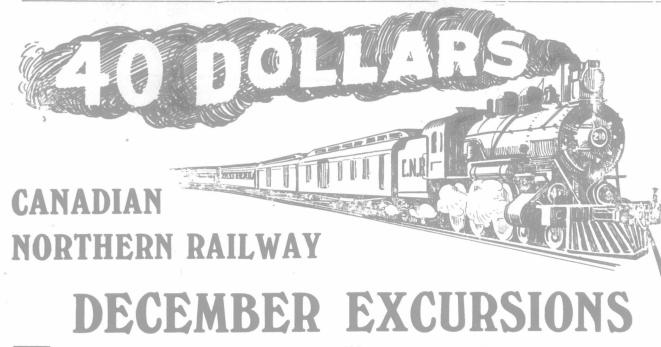
You can set the Dain Pull Power Press anywhere—and the hay does not have to be forked so far. One man's labor can be saved on the stack. The press and feeder's stand can always be set to avoid the wind and discomfort from chaff and dust. The hopper and feed table form the charge. The man who does the feeding does not have to make a single strained or unnatural movement. The man who does the tying stands up to his work. He does not have to walk around the press.

Thus, you see, the Dain Pull Power Hay Press has the highest record in pounds of hay baled and the lowest in amount of horse-energy and human-energy expended. We are sure if you will investigate the Dain press and its work you will buy it in preference to all gate the Dain press and its work vou will buy it in preference to all others. The Dain Pull Power Hay Press, made by Dain Manufacturing Company, Limited Welland Ont., is the ORIGINAL pull power press. Imitators have been obliged to respect Joseph Dain's patents. As long as these patents are in force there can be no other press made caual to the Dain. You should certainly give us the chance to explain the advantages of this press. Send a request by next mail for catalog and other valuable information.



The aggregate income upon which the income tax is payable increased Please Mention The Farmer's Advocate When Asserting Advertisements





EASTERN CANADA

Very Low Fares from All Stations to Ontario, Quebec. New Brunswick, Nova Scotia

EUROPEAN EXCURSIONS on sale Myzanier 21st to December 31st

Choice of Routes.

Stop-over Privileges.

YOUR TICKETS ARE FIRST-CLASS WHY NOT TRAVEL FIRST-CLASS?

Full information will be cheerfully furnished by any C.N.R. Agent, or write R. CREEEMAN,
Asst. Gen'l Pass. Agent,
Canadian Northern Ry.
WINNIPEG, MAN.

The rate of income tax under the present law is absolutely uniform upon all incomes in excess of \$10,000 a gegregate income to be \$605,000,000, and incomes in excess of \$10,000 a gegregate income to be \$605,000,000, and incomes in excess of \$10,000 a gegregate income to be \$605,000,000, and incomes exceeding \$25,-000, but to levy it upon the amount of income liable to supertax to incomes exceeding \$25,-000, but to levy it upon the amount of income liable to supertax to incomes exceeding \$25,-000, but to levy it upon the amount of income liable to supertax to incomes exceeding \$25,-000, but to levy it upon the amount of income liable to the inheritance taxes three to five per cent. These succession duties were thus explained by the look were thus explained

in five years, from 1901-02 to 1906-07, fore the Select Committee in 1906, the estate would net the government from \$3,037,500,000 to \$3,200,000,000. estimated the number of persons in twenty-five per cent. These succes

kinds of rich do not receive very much consideration at Mr. Lloyd-George's hands. Clearly, his idea is to tax wealth rather than indigence. he goes further than that. Not only does he lay the revenue burdens of government upon the backs best able to support them, but he offers something more substantial than relief from taxation to the poverty-stricken citizens of the nation. Hearken to his humane utterance:

"Now I come to the consideration of the social problems which are urgently pressing for solution—prob-lems affecting the lives of the people. The solution of most, if not all. these questions involves finance. What the government have to ask themselves is this: Can the whole subject of social reform be postponed until the increasing demands made upon national exchequer by the growth of armaments have ceased? Not merely can it be postponed, but ought it to he postponed? Is there the slightest hope that if we defer consideration of the matter we are likewithin a generation to find any more favorable moment for attending to it? I confess that, as to that, I am rather pessimistic. And we have to ask ourselves this further question: If we put off dealing with these social sores are the evils which arise from them not likely to grow and to fester until finally the loss which the country sustains will be infinitely greater than anything it would have to bear in paying the cost of an immediate remedy?

There are hundreds of thousands of men, women, and children in this country now enduring hardships for which the sternest judge would not hold them responsible, hardships entirely due to circumstances which they have not the slightest command — the fluctuations and changes of trade, or even of fashions, ill health, and the premature breakdown or death of the breadwinner. Owing to events of this kind, all of them beyond human control - at least beyond the control of the victims — thousands, and I am not sure I should be wrong if I said millions, are precipitated into a condition of acute distress and poverty. How many people there are of this kind in this wealthy land the figures of old age pensions have thrown a very unpleasant light upon. Is it fair, is it just, is it humane, is it honorable, is it safe, to subject such a multitude of our poor fellow countrymen and countrywomen to continued endurance of these miseries until the nations have learned enough wisdom not to squander their resources on huge machines for the destruction of human life?"

Mr. Lloyd-George said he had found upon investigation that there are between two and three hundred thousand paupers over seventy years of age in Great Britain. Their pauperism disqualified them from the old age pension of five shillings a week, and the chancellor said it would be too for the national take over exchequer to whole burden of paying the full five shillings to all the deserving cases out of that number. But he thought the national government ought to do something toward sustaining them. These paupers, Mr. Lloyd-George said, cost something like one and a half or two million pounds a year on the local rates of the country. He said that he and the president of the local government board had been negotiating with some of the leading representatives of local authorities with a view to sceing "whether we could not divide the charge between us." These negotiations he had stated by the large years.

re di **d**i IM C

Mı gette some causi said wors that the

Dod

parre

State Sp Nev (Spe wher ache worl Cana Cyr, mati Cyr me

Dod mine effec at c tinu soun and do r Mr who of F ache way:

1866

nuch

tax

But

only

able

ome-

cken

tion

are

ople.

What

bject

the

h of

erely it to the

con-

likeany

nding

ıt, I

have

stion:

soc.

arise

nd to

h the

nitely

have

f an

ids of

this

for

not

os en-

ghtest

hions,

break

inner.

all of

l-at

of the

m not

I said

d pov-

are of

1 the

have

upon.

umane subject

fellow

n to iseries

enough

eir re-

ne des-

1 found

are be-

thous-

; of age

uperism

be 100

national

er. But

ernment sustain-Lloyd-

like one ounds a ne coun-

ne presi-it board

some of

f local

o seeing

vide the negotia-

n a very

igthening

German

ie under

n of a German ainst the

such as ss of em-

epression. ration in eorge said

of a

the

d ago ek, and

over

and



JUST as you INSURE YOUR BUILDINGS

The loss of a stallion represents a certain capital, the reimbursement of which comes in handy to replace the lost animal whether death be due to accident or disease.

On payment of a small premium our Company will insure your Stallion, as well as your Horses, Mares, Colts, Fillies, Bulls, Cows, Calves, Hogs and Sheep, against death by accident or disease

Booklet sent free on demand GENERAL ANIMALS INSURANCE CO. OF CANADA

B. Ness, Pres. J. d'Aalewyn, Sec.
Dept. G., New York Life Building
MONTREAL

Something new in Live Stock
Insurance
Western Branch Office
38 Grain Exchange Bldg., Winnipeg

Mrs. Carrie Chapman Catt, the Suffragette, does not overestimate the lords of creation. She was speaking recently land exceeding that value with re-of another prominent woman who is spect to which it can be shown to the of another prominent woman who is somewhat lukewarm in the suffrage cause.

"The trouble with Mrs. Blank." said Mrs. Catt, "is that she fairly worships her husband. She thinks that he is absolutely perfect. Why, ing a purely agricultural value will the woman actually believes that the be exempt. Further exemptions will parrot taught him to swear.

HIS PAINS AND

Kidney Pills Cured Chas. K. Cyr's Rheumatism.

Statement of a Man who Suffered for a Year From Different Forms of Disease and found a Speedy Cure.

ew Richmond Station. (Special.—In these cold fall days usual sort of man for an uncle. This when Rheumatism, Sciatica, Back-ache and other fflidney Dideases are working havoc in every corner of Canada the control of th

matism and backache for a year," Mr. way of aquiring the young man was

went in Germany, said he, "north or south, and whomever I met, whether it was an employer or a workman, a Conservative or a Liberal, a Socialist or a trade union leader, all in one accord spoke in the most laudatory terms of excellent effects which have been achieved by this great system. There were several who wanted extensions: there was not one who wanted to go back on it. The employers admitted that, at first, they did not quite like the new burdens it cast upon them, but they now fully realized the advantages which even they derived from the expenditure, for it had raised the standard of the workmen throughout Germany, and, by removing the element of anxiety and worry from their lives, it efficiency." had improved their

Mr. Lloyd-George said that the government was now giving careful consideration to the best methods for making provision for the unfortunate workmen of Grest Britain, and that he hoped "to circulate papers on that point very soon." He said further that the Government was pledged to deal on an extensive scale with the question of unemployment. One question of unemployment. way of dealing with the problem will be the establishment by the government of labor exchanges throughout the country. Justifying this measure which is preliminary to the adoption of a scheme of unemployment insurance, the chancellor said

"It is no part of the function of a government to create work but i. is an essential part of its business to see that the people are equipped to make the best of their own country, are permitted to make the best of their own country.

Probably none of Mr. Lloyd-George's proposals have aroused such antagonism as those with respect .to the taxation of land values. The tax on undeveloped land will be charged upon unbuilt-on land only, and all other land of which the capital value does not exceed \$250 an satisfaction of the Commissioners of Inland Revenue that no part of the value is due to the capability of the land for use for building purposes. Under these provisions all land lavbe made for gardens and pleasuregrounds not exceeding an acre in extent, and for parks, gardens, and spaces which are open to the public as of right, or to which reasonable access is granted to the public.

The taxation novelties in the bud-

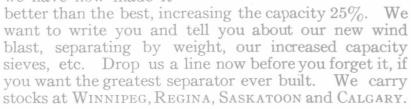
get have made its author, temporarily at least, the most interesting economist in the world. Lloyd George is a man of interesting personality as well as interesting theories, and the story of the man is the key to his policies. He is a man of the people. He was left an orohan in infancy, and has had no social or external advantages to aid him in his long hard climb to power. But fortunate in having an Canada, thousands will be interested a lad with promise, he decided to make him a professional man. To Cyr, the well-known barber of this place. place.

"I had been a sufferer from Rheunotions and French, and through what his uncle taught him and put him in the Cyr states. "My head also troubled able to pass the examination for the me and it was hard to collect my bar. He became a solicitor at the thoughts. I heard of cures made by age of twenty-one. During the early thoughts. I heard of cures made by Dodd's Kidney Pills and made up my mind totry them. The marvellous effect of the first box on my system at once raised my hopes and by continuing totake them I am now a sound and well man. All my pains and aches are gone and I am able to do my work without pain."

Mr. Cyr is only one of thousands whom Dodd's Kidney Pills have cured of Rheumatism, Sciatica and backache. For Dodd's Kidney Pills always cure sick or disordered kidneys. And if your kidneys are well you can't have Rheumatism, Sciatica or Backach.

Are you looking for the Best Mill on the Market? One with the latest improvements? One that will do you work thoroughly, fast and easy—the King of wild oat separators? If so, buy the

Everyone concedes the New Superior to be the best Mill made, but we have now made it



Write us if interested in any of our lines:

Binder Twine. Disc Sharpeners. Smut Machines. Truck Wagons. Rotary Harrows. Case Plows. White Sewing Machines. Gilson & Waterloo Gasoline Engines.

Call and see us when in the city at our new show rooms.

132 Princess Street, Winnipeg



You Cannot Afford to Be

Without a Good

Get a Manitoba Gasoline Engine. An engine which is simple, economical and reliable. An engine which is made in the West, and

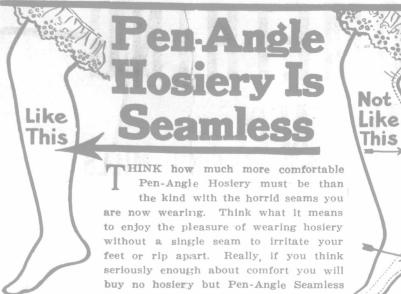
sold under a positive guarantee to give satisfaction. We also manufacture the famous Manitoba Power Windmill, the strongest, best regulated and most powerful mill on earth. Made in the West to suit Western conditions.

The Manitoba pumping windmill, grain grinders, steel saw frames, and Wood and Iron pumps.

Send for free catalogue. We are manufacturers, not jobbers.

MANITOBA WINDMILL AND PUMP CO. LTD, BRANDON, MAN. Box 301

to Please Mention The Farmer's Advocate When Answering Advertisements



2 Pairs Free for any pair that fails

We guarantee the following lines of Pen-Angle Hosiery to fit you perfectly, not to shrink or stretch and the dyes to be absolutely fast. We guarantee them to wear longer than any other cashmere or cotton hosiery sold at the same prices. If, after wearing Pen-Angle Guaranteed Hosiery any length of time, you should ever find a pair that fails to fulfill this guarantee in any particular, return the same to us and we will replace them with TWO new pairs free of charge.

Read that guarantee over again carefully, for we want to impress it indelibly upon your mind, because it is the most liberal-the fairest and squarest -- hosiery guarantee given anywhiere.

It proves our unlimited confidence in Pen-Angle Hosiery. We must be sure of their quality to back them up so strongly.

Exclusive Process

The reason for Pen-Angle superiority is due to the exceptional quality of the cashmere and cotton yar'ns we use. And because we kinit them on Penmans' exclusive machines. We have the sole rights to use these machines in Canada.

They form-k nit the hosiery to fit the form of the leg, ankle and foot perfectly without a single seam anywhere.

Reinforced Feet

They reinforce the feet, heels and toes-the places that get the hardest usa ge-without you ever being awar e of any extra thick-

You see, these wonderful machines increase the wear-resistance, and at the same time make Pen-Arigle Hosiery more comfortable e-your ideal hosiery. So be surce and get Pen-Angle Seamless Liosiery-the hosiery with the LOUBLE guarantee.

For Ladies

No. 1760.—"Lady Fair" Black Cashmere hose. Medium weight. Gashmere hose. Medium weight.
Made of fine, soft cashmere yarns.
2-ply leg. 5-ply foot, heel, toe and high splice, giving them strength where strength is needed. Box of 3 pairs, \$1.50; 6 pairs, \$3.00.

No. 1020.—Same quality as 1760, but heavier weight. Black only. Box of 3 pairs, \$1.50; 6 pairs, \$3.00. No. 1150.—Very fine Cashmere hose. Medium weight. 2-ply leg. 4-ply foot, heel and toe. Black, light and dark tan, leather, champagne, myrtle, pearl gray, oxblood, helio, cardinal. Box of 3 pairs, \$1.50; 6 pairs, \$3.00.

No. 1720.—Fine quality Cotton hose. Made of 2-ply Egyptian yarn, with 3-ply heels and toes. Black, light and dark tan, champaigne, myrtle, pearl gray, oxblood, helio, sky, pink, bisque. Box of 4 pairs, \$1.00: 6 pairs, \$1.50

No. 1175.—Mercerized. Same colors as 1720. Box of 3 pairs, \$1.00; 6 pairs, \$2.00.

For Men

No. 2404.—Medium weight Cashmere half-hose. Made of 2-ply Botany yarn with our special "Everlast" heels and toes, which add to its wearing qualities, while the hosiery still remains soft and comfortable. Black, light and dark tan, leather, champagne, navy, myrtle, pearl gray, slate, oxblood, helio, cadet blue and bisque. Box of 3 pairs, \$1.50; 6 pairs, \$3.00.

No. 500.—"Black Knight." Win-

No. 500.—"Blatk Knight." Winter weight black Cashmere half-hose. 5-ply body, spun from pure Australian wool. 9-ply silk splicing in heels and toes. Soft, comfortable, and a wonder to resist wear. Box of 3 pairs, \$1.50; 6 pairs, \$3.00.

No. 1090.—Cashmere half-hose. Same quality as 500, but lighter weight. Black only. Box of 3 pairs, \$1.00; 6 pairs, \$2.00.

\$1.00; 6 pairs, \$2.00.

No. 332. — "Everlast" Cotton
Socks. Medium weight. Made
from four-ply long staple combed
Egyptian cotton yarn, with six-ply
heels and toes. Soft in finish and
very comfortable to the feet. A
winner. Black, light and dark tan.
Put up in boxes. Box of 3 pairs,
\$1.00; 6 pairs, \$2.00.

Instructions

If your dealer cannot supply you, state number, size and color of hosiery desired, and enclose price, and we will fill your order portpaid. If not sure of size of hosiery, we will fill no order for less than one box and only one size in a box.

Catalog Free

If you want something different than the styles and shades listed send for handsome free catalog which shows an extensive line in

PENMANS, LIMITED, DEPT. 44 PARIS, CANADA

The Advocate is the Best Advertising Medium agents, however, must have had important business elsewhere the tart b

their rights, and he advised them to break down the wall, make their way through the churchyard, and bury the old man by the side of his daughter. They followed his advice, and legal proceedings ensued. The case, which attracted considerable attractions. which attracted considerable attention throughout the country, finally came before Lord Chief Justice Coleridge, who decided that Mr. Lloyd George's advice was sound and that the villagers were entirely within their rights in the action they took

At twenty-seven Lloyd-George entered Parliament. He is now fortyfive. He was one of the most un-popular men in England during the Boer War, but his opinions were never shaded because of their unpopularity. Three years ago he was ap pointed president of the Board of Trade. His administration of that office was signalized by the settle-ment of the threatened railway strike, and the putting through of the Patents Act.

Lloyd-George is a slim man, medium stature. He has rather long, black hair, which he brushes back from a pale, wide forehead. He has a very straight, firm mouth and a strong underjaw. His eyes are blue, and whether twinkling them with mirth or flashing scorn, are always suggestive of a militant soul. He usually sits side by side on the Treasury bench with Mr. Winston Churchill, with whom he is on almost protherly terms.

The political enemies of the Chancellor are decreased. suggestive of a militant soul.

cellor are decrying his budget as socialistic and confiscatory. His own claim for it is that it is democratic and humanitarian. He declares frankly his belief that under the existing scheme of taxation in Great Britain an unequal share of the burdens of government falls upon those least able to bear them. And he proposes to shift the burden, making each man carry according to his capacity, that is, according to his means. Read this peroration to the budget speech, and you will get a perfectly clear idea of his ourposes:

"This is a war budget. It is a budget for waging implacable war-fare against poverty, and I cannot help hoping and believing that before this generation has passed away we shall have made a great advance toward the good time when poverty with the wretchedness and squa and human degradation which always follow in its camp, will be as 16 mote from the people of this cour. try as the wolves which once infested its forests."

"A war budget; a budget for waging implacable warfare against preverty!" Surely it is a "banner with a strange device" for a minister of finance to fling to the breeze. Mr. Lloyd-George is a courageous rian. His challenge to privilege is couraed in no uncertain terms. It is an order to capitulate the citadel.

That it will not be yielded with out a struggle is evident from the hostility of such powerful men as Lord Rosebery and Earl Cawder. Thus it seems probable that the electorate will be appealed to, when, if one may argue from the popular features of the budget, the chancellor will be sustained. - Justin McGrath,

in Cosmopolitan. FLIM FLAMMERS AND THE FLIM FLAMMED

(Continued from page 1685)

took them at their word and didn't ask for any credentials from the land company or anything else to show that the sharpers were what they purported to be. Because there was no lawyer within 25 miles and because the settlers were anxious to get an option on a sure-thing land speculation the game was easily or \$100, the amount depending on the sum they were able to scrape up, to bind the bargain. A day was appointed or which buyers were to meet the

On the day appointed pretty nearly every farmer in that district was at the lawyer's office looking for the party of the first part in the land dead. The

DOMINION AMMUNITION

FOR THE UP-TO-DATE SHOOTER SPECIFY FOR

"The Winning Combination"

DOMINION SHELLS

LOADED WITH

DUPONT Smokeless POWDER

RECORD MAKERS RECORD BREAKERS

Loaded by the Dominion Cartridge Co., Ltd. Montreal, Canada

OUR TRAPPERS GUIDE FREE

EVERY HUNTER, TRAPPER AND SHIPPER EVERY HUNTER, TRAPPER AND SHIPPER in America should have a Free Copy. It's an Expensive Book, full of interesting information, worth big money to you. It gives the Game Laws of all sections, valuable Hints on the Art of Trapping, and pictures of hundreds of our Shippers. We have thousands of unsolicited letters from satisfied patrons everywhere. Don't Go Through Another Season Without our Free Price-Lists They will keep you posted on real Fur-values. Deal with the House that exports its Furs to the great markets of the world. After you've worked hard to gather your Furs, you want all the good money they are worth. That's why you should deal with us. You det More Money. Look Before You Leap. There's a difference in Fur Houses. Our responsibility s unquestioned. Ask Your Nearest Bank. 3 to to us. We hold each shipment separate. We hold each shipment separate. Write ro-day. WEIL BROS & CO., Est. 40 Years. Fort Wayne, Ind.

Oliver Wendell Holmes' motto, which is applied to himself in conversation and he was a famous talker—he applied also to the writing of his books. Would that other talkers and writers would learn and practice it: "Talk about those subjects you have had long in your mind, and listen to what others say about subjects you have studied but recently. Knowledge and timber should not be much used till they are seasoned."

Had a Bad Cough

FOR A NUMBER OF YEARS. WAS AFRAID IT WOULD TURN INTO

Consumption.

Too much stress cannot be laid on the fact that when a person catches cold it must be attended to immediately or

serious results may follow. Thousands have filled a consumptive grave through neglect.

Never Neglect a Cough or Cold, it can have but one result. It leaves the throat or lungs, or both, affected.

Mrs. A. E. Brow Ottawa, Ont.,
writes:—"I have Afraid had a very bad of cough every winter Consumption. for a number of ++++++ years which I was afraid would turn

into consumption. I tried a great many remedies but only received temporary relief until I got a bottle of Dr. Wood's Norway Pine Syrup and after taking two

bottles my cough was cured. I am never without a bottle of Norway Pine Syrup."

Dr. Wood's Norway Pine Syrup is the medicine you need. It strikes at the foundation of all throat and lung complaints, relieving or curing all Coughs, Colds, Bronchitis, Asthma, Croup, Sore Throat, etc., and preventing Pneumonia and Consumption.

So great has been the success of this wonderful remedy, it is only natural that numerous persons have tried to imitate it. Don't be imposed upon by taking anything but "Dr. Wood's." Put up in a yellow wrapper; three pine trees the trade mark; price 25 cents.

Manufactured only by The T. Milburn

Founded 1866

UNITION SHOOTER

bination"

HELLS

'OWDER

KERS KERS

Co., Ltd. ada



neibility s un S ip to us Fort Wayne, Ind.

motto, which onversationer-he applied ooks. Would writers would "Talk about had long in what others ve studied but and timber sed till they

Cough F YEARS WOULD

tion.

be laid on the eatches cold it amediately or

a consumptive

or Cold, it can It leaves the ts. A. E. Brown,

awa, Ont., es:—"I have a very bad h every winter a number of s which I was d would turn la great many l temporary re-of Dr. Wood's fter taking two d. I am never y Pine Syrup. ne Syrup is the strikes at the and lung coming all Coughs, Croup, Sore ing Pneumonia

success of this ily natural that ried to imitate pon by taking 's." Put up in pine trees the

The T. Milburn



Dr. Hess Dip

is the stockman's safeguard against livestock troubles and distempersthe farmer's guarantee of flocks and herds free of disease and uniformly thrifty-the poultry-keeper's assurance that Roup, Cholera, Gapes and similar disastrous troubles will never wipe out the profits of his business.

Dr. Hess Dip and Disinfectant has a gentle, healing influence on the skin, vet is powerful enough to destroy the deadly germs of the most infectious animal disease or any form of skin parasite.

Especially valuable as a deodorizer and disinfectant. Purifies hog-pens, cow stables and any place where decay threatens disease. Prevents danger to both animal and attendant. No owner of farm stock can afford to be without Dr. Hess Dip and Disinfectant.

It only requires one gallon of dip to make from 70 to 100 gallons of solution If your dealer cannot supply you, we Write for circular.

DR. HESS & CLARK Ashiana, Ohio, U.S.A.

I'd rather be a wild turkey and live on the prairie, said a little boy, than be a tame turkey and be killed every year. -Youth's Companion.



Here is a test which proves positively that Dr. A.W. Chase's Kidney and Liver Pills do cure kidney disease and urinary troubles.

Capt. Wm. Smith, a British Army veteran, living in Revelstoke, B. had s urine tested by his phy sician who pronounced his case a bad form of chronic kidney disease. After being cured by

Dr. A. W. Chase's Kidney & Liver Pills

he again had an examination of the urine made and his physician stated that no trace of the old trouble re-

mained. Dr. A. W. Chase's Kidney and Liver Pills are definite and certain in action and positively cure back-ache, kidney disease, Bright's dis-ease (in early stages) and urinary troubles. One pill a dose, 25 cars. a box, at all dealers or Edmanson, Bates & Co., Toronto.



Refuse substitutes and imitations.

turn up, and those who were dead sure they were getting in on a land deal that would net them ten or fifteen dollars an acre inside of a year, grinned sheepishly one to the other and returned home. Not one betrayed the other and nobody would suspect they had been bitten on the simplest land game but one ever worked in Western Canada.

THE SIMPLEST LAND SWINDLE

A simpler land game is worked the opposite way, the victim being the seller. Pretty nearly any man will sell his farm if he gets his price, and nearly every man will try to squirm out of the deal after it is made if he finds he can sell his land to somebody else at a larger figure. The buyer gets a line on a farmer who wishes to sell. His confederate is operating in the same neighborhood also on the land hunt, or sometimes one swindler pulls the deal off alone, working the other side of his game through a local land agent and under another name. However he is working the sharper takes an option on the farmer's and at a certain price and pays nundred dollars or so to bind the deal The agreement is always properly made out before a lawyer or conveyancer. In week or two swindler number two begins negotiating for land in that neighborhood. He starts dickering with brother or close neighbor of the first armer, if possible, with a man on a less valuable farm who isn't very anxious to sell. Farmer number one hears incidentally that neighbor so-and-so has been offered such-and-such a price for his farm. The price is always five or ten dollars an acre more than farmer number one has sold his for. He becomes restless and very anxious to meet the man who is so anxious to buy the neighbor's farm. His anxiety is quite unnecessary, as swindler number two is quite as anxious to meet farmer number one, only he doesn't show it. Naturally they meet and talk land. The farmer quickly discovers that he has been hasty in signing over an option. This second would-be buyer has larger ideas of land values. A deal is struck, the farmer agreeing to sell his land to the second ouver at an enhanced price and figuring that he can buy off buyer number one for three or four hundred dollars. a half section a difference of five dollars an acre amounts to \$1600. It looks like good business—and it is, to the swindlers

Probably the second buyer pays a hundred or so to show faith and bind the deal. By the end of the month the first buyer returns to claim his privilege and take over the farm. Mr. Farmer wants to get out of the deal. He has changed his mind and doesn't want to to sell. He is willing to settle on a satisfactory basis. They get down to dickering and the upshot is that anywhere from \$500 up, in addition to the option deposited is paid over to the disappointed first buyer. Buyer number two has been on the scene ready to conclude the second deal, but about the time the money is transferred on the first deal, he mysteriously disappears That concludes the transaction, all but the sharpers' get away, which is usually well provided for and safely accomplished.

This is a swindle one hears little about. plicity itself when the right kind of farmer is found. And it would astonish some of us to know how many of these right kind of farmers there are. seldom "squeal," so it's hard to tell when one of them has been "bitten."

(Note-This is the first of a series of articles on this interesting and important question.—Editor.)

CANADIAN NATIONAL COUNCIL OF AGRICULTURE

As announced in last week's issue, the recent annual meeting of the Dominion Grange at Toronto resulted in the formation of a Canadian National Council of Agriculture.

The Western delegates present at this important meeting were: D. W. McCuaig, president, and R. McKenzie, secretary of the Manitoba Grain Growers' Association; and E. A. Part-ridge, director, of the Saskatchewan ridge, director of the Saskatchewan Grain Growers' Association.

After due discussion and careful consideration by a representative committee, the objects of the new association were outlined as follows:

My Lady Beautiful

Health is true beauty. The charm of bright eyes, rosy cheeks, rounded figure, buoyant and elastic step is within the reach of every woman. Reasonable care in diet, regular exercise and due amount of sleep with an

will keep most women in health. The timely use of these pills will strengthen the system, renew the supply of blood and relieve nausea and depression. The beneficial effects of Beecham's Pills on the bowels, liver, stomach, blood and complexion, make them women's greatest aid to health and in a true sense

Prepared only by Thomas Beecham, St. Helens, Lancashire, England. Sold by all Druggists in Canada and U. S. America. In boxes 25 cents.

Don't let any one fool you with a cheap imitation of the original and only successful

Investigate the Original and Only Successful Machine Before You Buy

Kramer Rotary Harrow-for plow attachment. The Kramer is no experiment. Over 30,000 have been in use by farmers during 3 years' success—the First and Best Implement of its kind ever made and sold. Has Lever Adjustment and Spring Compression, without which all other devices prove failures in operation. Made in several styles, and at prices to suit the pocketbook of every farmer.

Can be ordered through any Implement dealer anywhere, on easy and reasonable terms—no freight to pay. Made of the very finest and best material and will last for years. No chains to pull in operation. Has Dirt-Proof Bearings and so Light Running that the team will never notice the additional draft with plow. Other attachments, without our Lever Adjustment, simply slide over the top of the ground in tough soil conditions. "It is recommend-15/21/14/10/24/2

Whileboxologicow

ed by the State and U.S. Depts. of Agriculture. Over 30,000 Farmers Are Using The KRAMER

Rotary Harrow For Plow Attachment Don't buy any kind till you investigat the Kramer. Write nearest address belt today, for Free Book No. 18, and prices

E. M. Kramer Co.

Paxton, III. THE CANADIAN BANK OF COMMERCE

HEAD OFFICE, TORONTO

CAPITAL. \$10.000.000

REST. \$6.000.000

B. E. WALKER, C.V.O., LL.D., President

ALEXANDER LAIRD, General Manager A. H. IRELAND, Superintendent of Branches

BRANCHES IN EVERY PROVINCE OF CANADA AND IN

BRANCHES IN ALBERTA

THE UNITED STATES AND GREAT BRITAIN

BAWLF CALGARY CARMANGAY CLARESHOLM CROSSFIELD EDMONTON GLEICHEN GRANUM

HARDISTY

HIGH RIVER

INNISFAIL INNISFREE LETEBRIDGE MACLEOD MEDICINE HAT MONARCH NANTON OLDS PINCHER CREEK

PROVOST RED DEER STAVELY STONY PLAIN STRATHCONA STRATHMORE VEGREVILLE VERMILION WARNER WETASKIWIN

BANKING BY MAIL

PONOKA

Accounts may be opened at any branch of the Bank and deposits made or withdrawn by mail. Every attention paid to out-of-town accounts.

A SAVINGS BANK DEPARTMENT WILL BE FOUND AT THE BRANCHES OF THE BANK IN CANADA

Our returns to shippers are the best advertisement we have. Make us a trial shipment and become a permanent customer.

The Lightcap Hide &

P.O. BOX 1092

A WINDSOR LADY'S APPEAL

To All Women: I will send free, with full instructions, my home treatment which positively cures Leucorr-hoea, Ulceration, Displacements, Falling of the Womb, Painful or Irregular Periods, Uterine and Ovarian Tumors or growths, also Hot Flashes, Nervousness, Melancholy, Pains in the Head, Back, Bowels, Kidney and Bladder troubles where caused by weakness peculiar to our sex. can continue treatment at home at a cost of only about 12 cents a week. My book, "Woman's Own Medical My book, "Woman's Own Medical Adviser," also sent free on request.

Write to-day. Address Mrs. M. Summers, Box 54 Windsor, Ont.

1. (a) To organize the farm population of the Dominion for the study of social and economic problems having a bearing on the happiness and material prosperity of the people.

(b) To collect such material from scientific and literary sources; annals of class movements and the records of legislative enactments in our own and other countries, as are necessary for the proper information of our people, and to disseminate the

(c) To formulate our demands for legislation and present them through the officers of the Association to the notice of Parliament and our different legislative bodies.

(d) To encourage the entry of our farmers into active membership in one or other, of the political associations according to individual predisposition as a means to make the political parties without distinction responsive to and representative of the demands of the people who form the bulk of the population.

(e) To urge the adoption of co-operative methods by our members (but outside our association) in the purchase and sale of commodities that equity may be established in the business of exchange.

2. Any association of farmers entirely independent of Government control in the Dominion of Canada, organized to give effect to any or all of the purposes set forth in the preamble of this constitution shall be eligible for membership in this associ-

ation.
3. The membership of this Council shall consist of the executives of each of the affiliated associations provided that no affiliated associations shall be represented by nore than five members

4. The officers of the Council shall consist of a President, Vice-President, and Secretary-Treasurer, to be elected from the members of the Council at each annual meeting.

5. Five members, to be drawn from not less than three associations, shall constitute a quorum for the transaction of business at the annual or special meeting. The Council shall hold a meeting at least once a year.

6. The time and place of meeting

shall be fixed by the President, provided that a meeting must be held when demanded by any three associations having membership in the Coun cil. One month's notice of the meeting must, however, be given, except a majority of associations declare for an emergency meeting, when one week's notice shall suffice.

7. The expenses incurred in the conduct of the business of the Council shall be provided for by a pro rata levy on the membership of the affiliated association, as shown in the last annual report of each.

8. Travelling expenses of delegates to the Council shall be pooled and the flat rate born by the association which they represent in proportion to the number of delegates sent. 9. Living expenses of delegates when

session shall be born by the association they represent. The draft of the constitution is peing sent to the various farmer's or-

ganizations of Western Canada, and

if approved by these the new organization will be an accomplished fact. In dealing with the question of buy-ing and selling in a co-operative way the committee in its report included such commodities as feed stuffs, fence posts, fencing wire, fertilizers, nursery stock, salt, tile, oil, cement, twine, and possibly implements. It was recommended in the report that the secretary, or some other officer, be engaged for the purpose of obtaining wholesale prices on such commodities, and arranging for the shipping of same—this officer to be paid for his trouble by a percentage on the amount purchased. It was thought that this percentage would not only pay the salary of such officer, but leave a balance to be applied to organization expenses as well. The opinion was further expressed that such officer might arrange for the exchange of commodities between differaet Granges. Fer example, those in Essex County, Ont., who produce corn for seed, might obtain sale for the same through the other Granges.

who buy such seed for planting



Do you want to win Success? Do you want to make your mark in the world? Do you want to live a life that others will exhulate? If so, and you don't feel that you have the necessary Vim and Vigor, I can

Talked with a man who called on me the other day—a skilled mechanic; went to a technical school, graduated with highest honors; had the ability, but couldn't hold a position. Said he knew he had no disease; doctors had told him that, but had no ambition, no energy, no grit. Knew he didn't want to take medicine. My remedy appealed to him; he bought it and I'll make a Man out of him; I'll put him in the ranks of the winners.

Misfortune ever/dogs the Weak Man-the plodder. About as much fight in these men as there is in a feather pillow, and it takes a lot of Bulldog Grit and Ginger to win in the battle of life as the game is play-

Business of every kind is a battle. Life is full of opportunities, and if a man is always "on the job" and has the Grit and Gumption to grab these opportunities and hold on with Bulldog tenacity and fierceness, Success is his, no mistake about it.

You can't run a locomotive with lukewarm water and you can't win Success unless your body is full of life—your nerve cells full of Electricity. "Electricity is life!" That's what is claimed by the greatest scientists

of the world, and that is the remedy that I offer you.

Give me a man who suffers from weakness—broken in health and spirit, who lacks the essential Courage and Manlitness of a brave man, and I can put new life into him with my Electric Belt. With my system of treatment he can conquer his weakness, overcome his pains and aches, and soon be able to hold up his head and count himself a Man among Men.

Af you don't believe in Electricity, let me treat you at my risk. I will give you the Belt on trial, without one, cent of risk to yourself. Give me reasonable security, and I will take your case, and you can

The honors of this world—the successes in life are not won by weaklings. The man who drags himself along with a weak back, a stomach that feels as though he had a chunk of lead in it, is the fellow who hesitates, who has no mind of his own, who leans upon others, and such a man is terribly handicapped in the strife.

Imagine the effect of a mild, continuous current of Electricity poured into your body hour after hour at a time—all through the night—and you can foresee the help you will get. This invigorating current of Electricity -Galvanism, penetrates every weakened nerve and muscle, promotes a healthy blood circulation and gives fresh impulse to all the functions of the body.

My Belt is a scientifically constructed Body Battery, and must not be confounded with anything heretofore sold as an Electric Belt. The most practical method of applying Electricity to the body that has ever been devised. My Belt is not a cure-all, but, as I can prove from statements of people who have used it, it is a positive and lasting cure for Indigestion (Dyspepsia), Constipation, Headache, Drowsiness, Rheumatism, Neuralgia, Lumbago, Sciatica, Weakness of the Back, Weakness of the Nervous System, Sleeplessness (Insomnia). It restores lost vitality. It corrects every sign of mental impairment and physical break-down in Men and Women. Here I give you a sample of the kind letters I receive every day by the score from people. Women. Here I give you a sample of the kind letters I receive every day by the score from people who have found Health, Strength and Happiness through the use of my Belt :

Dear Sir.—I purchased one of your Belts some seven months ago. I was troubled then with weak heart, and I find that the Belt has greatly benefited me. I can heartily recommend your Belt to anyone who may be troubled in this way, and believe they are even better than you say yourself. W. A.

Dear Sir.—I now write you and do what I should have done before. I never found anything to do as much good before as your Belt did for me, and I think there is nothing can do any better. I have gained ten pounds in two months, and I think every man should have one of your Belts. I give your Belt to anyone who may be troubled in this way, and believe they are even better than you say yourself. W. A.

JAMES H. FERGUSON, Box 84,

M. W. COOPER Clarefulpr. Alta. HENDERSON, Gladys, Alta.

I can. I remain, JAMES H. FERGUSON, Box 84, Neepawa, Man.

M. W. COOPER, Claresholm, Alta.

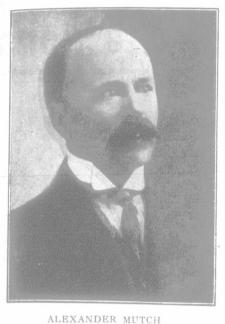
CALL TO DAY FREE Consu ation BOOK TEST

If you can't call send coupon for free book

DR. M. D. McLAUGHLIN, 112 Yonge Street, Toronto, Can.

Dear Sir,—Please forward me one of your Books as advertised.

Office Hours-9 a.m. to 6 p.m. Wednesday and Saturday until 8.30 p.m. Write plainly



Graigie Mains

The Largest Clydesdale Breeding and Importing Establishment in

Our latest importation of Clydesdales was sonally selected in Scotland by Mr. Alex. Mutch. It contains individuals that in blood, quality and constitution are in keeping with the standard set in these three essentials at the Craigie Mains Stud. Their sire starts with Baron's Pride himself and runs the whole gamut of Scotland's most illustrious Clydesdale



GEORGE MUTCH

names, Baron o' Bucklyvie, Revelanta, Baron Hood, Ascot's Twenty years ago, when we began first to breed and import Heir, Everlasting, Baron Hugo, Royal Edward, Pride of Blacon, Benedict, Iron Duke, Scottish Crest, Sturdy, Baron Cedric, Marcellus, names that stand for all that's best in blood, in constitutional excellence, in breed quality.

These are the sires. The fillies were many of them sired by Baron's Pride, and by other stallions of nearly equal repute. They come of a splendidly bred female line. One of the mares is by Baron's Pride out of Cleopatra, by Hiawatha. How is that for royal purple? Others are out of mares by Prince Shapely. Acme, Sir Everard, Prince of Kyle, Sir Hugo. These are some of the stallions that sired the dams of the fillies now in our barns at

These horses were selected to meet the requirements of draft horse breeders in Western Canada. Their breeding, which is only briefly referred to above, is as rich as anything in Clydesdaledom. Their quality and size can be appreciated best by inspection. But we will say this of the importation: It is superior in these respects to anything that has yet come into this country

Clydesdale horses, we made breeding and constitution the cornerstone upon which the enterprise was to be reared. Those who have purchased stock from us in the past know that the determination to have these two essentials before everything else, was always adhered to. Those who inspect this latest addition to our stud will appreciate the fact that we are living up to that determination still.

These horses are now in our barns ready for inspection. We are now located in the town of Lumsden and visitors are not put to any inconvenience in looking over the stock. We are convinced we have Clydesdale stallions and fillies that will please the most critical. Our prices are reasonable. Our business policy is not to stick customers for the highest figure they will stand for, but to sell at living prices. Write us if you are thinking of purchasing a stallion or mare; or better still come and see these horses. We shall be pleased to show them at any time.

A. & G. MUTCH, LUMSDEN, SASK.

GRAND OFFERING OF

Clydesdale Stallions and Mares

During 1909 I brought to Canada three shipments of Clydesdale stallions and mares. The last of these importations consisting of 23 head is now in my barns at Carberry and may be inspected by intending purchasers at any time. This lot contains such excellent show horses as Arnot's Heir, by Hiawatha; Lord Guthrie, as a three-year-old, first and Champion at the Royal Northern Aberdeen; Silver King, first as a yearling, as a two, three and four-year-old at Dublin and Belfast. Lord Guthrie is by the Cawdor Cup champion horse Marcellus, out of a mare.by Mains of Airies. Such noted sires as Royal Edward, Oyama, Silver Plate, Sir Hugo, Hiawatha Godolphin, Sir Simon and others were drawn upon for this last importation.

These horses have been bred out of the best Clydesdale blood in Scotland, and have individuality, quality, size, style and action to sustain their pedigrees. If you are in the market for Clydesdales, the best in quality and breeding that Scotland produces; if you want a well bred horse at a reasonable price; if you want the best for your money, see this selection. I have horses in my stable that will suit all buyers.

Visitors are cordially invited to inspect stock. My barns are located in the town of Carberry, on the main line of the C. P. R., convenient from trains, and easy to reach.

GRAHAM JOHN

CARBERRY

MANITOBA

as are mation ate the ds for hrough to the

ifferent

d 1866

is hav-

ess and from the its in

o in une ciations position al parsive to ands of

(but e purin the 3 1t con-

r all of preamassoci Council

ves of ciations associa y n'ore

esident. elected uncil at as, shall transac

all hold meeting nt, pro-be held associariceting t a ma-

Council ro rata ne affilithe last

> elegates and the

ociation

week's

rtion to

tion

da, and v organned fact. of buytive way included ffs, fence rs, nurcement, ents. It ort that r officer, f obtainuch comfor the to be ercentage

It was ge would plied to rell. The ed that r the exen differthose in) produce sale for Granges. ting

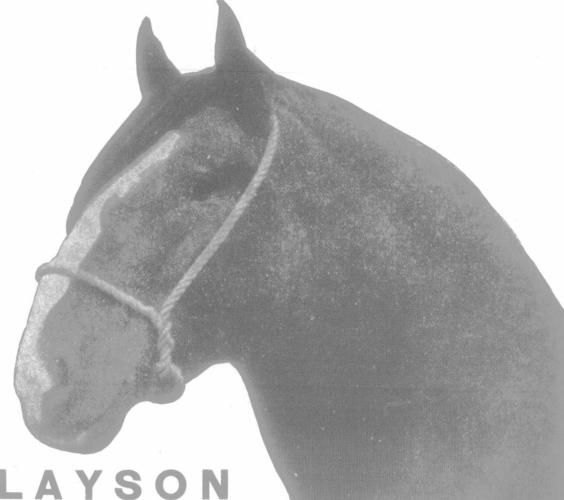
Imported Clydesdale Fillies and Stallions

I have for sale in my barn here ten imported Clydesdale fillies and stallions all purchased by myself in Scotland. The lot are headed by the great show and breeding horse, "Homer's Kyle" (12178), the only stallion that ever beat the champion Baron Stirling at home. The fillies were mostly bred on our stock farm in Scotland, and include mares like Lady Strathcona, uterine sister to the great Strathcona, champion at Toronto, etc. I can, therefore, afford to sell my stock cheaper than any man in the trade, as there is no middleman's profit on the other side, and I have no commission men to pay on this side.

The fillies are all up to a big size and are fit to win on this side, as quite a few have won on the other side, and are bred from such champion horses as "Baronson," "Royal Edward," and "Royal Chattan." I have also three very promising yearling colts like making ton horses and fit to win in any company.

Anyone contemplating building up a Clydesdale stud shouldn't buy without seeing this high-class lot.

Address all communications to-



BEN FINLAYSON

Claresholm, Alta.

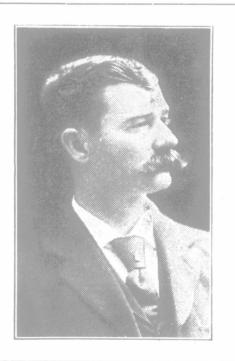
BEN FINLAYSON'S CLYDESDALES

It is a pleasure to draw attention to the Clydesdales being offered by Ben Finlayson, Claresholm, Alta. Mr. Finlayson went over to Scotland early in the season, and personally selected a bunch of large-sized, useful, well-bred fillies and stallions. Probably the most conspicuous individual in the importation is Homer Kyle, sired by King of Kyle, dam Charmer. This is a large-sized, clean-boned horse, bred from one of the best sires in the Old Country. The fillies and other stallions were selected with an eye for their usefulness in the breeding of Clydesdales, that would conform in type, weight, quality and breeding, with the ideal sought for by Canadian breeders. The sires of some of them are worth noting. They are such horses as oon (13840) Baron Gibson (12452), brother to the Cawdor Cup champion mare, Royal Ruby; Baronson (10981) is responsible for a number of the fillies, which is a pretty good guarantee of the quality of their breeding. Royal Chattan (11489) is represented by a yearling, and Royal Edward (11495) is sire of another of the one-year-old fillies. Baronson, it will be remembered, was the sire of the great champion Oyama, while Baronson and Royal Edward are sons of the famous Baron's Pride

Mr. Finlayson is prepared to communicate with buyers for these horses, and will be pleased to have them inspected at any time. They have breeding excellence to back them and the prices asked are not prohibitive, in fact, are unusually

GEO. LANE'S PERCHERONS

It is claimed for Geo. Lane's stud of Percherons, at Pekisko, Alta., that it is the largest French drafter breeding establishment in the new world. Associated with Mr. Lane in the enterprise is the well-known firm of Gordon, Ironsides & Fares, Winni-



J. B. HOGATE

IMPORTER OF

CLYDESDALE, PERCHERON AND HACKNEY STALLIONS.

I now have my Brandon barn full of the best shipment of Clydesdale, Percheron and Hackney Stallions, and Clydesdale fillies that I have ever imported. The most of the Clydesdales are sired by that great breeding horse "Hiawatha." Stallions range in age from two to four years old. I have no pony Clydes; they are all draft Clydes. I invite all lovers of good horses to call and see them. You will see the best lot you ever saw in Canada. I can sell them so cheap you will wonder how I can buy them and sell them at the price.

For further particulars, write—

J. B. Hogate, Brandon, Man.

peg, a firm, by the way, whose example in using Percheron horses for draft purposes in Winnipeg has done more to popularize the breed in that city than anything else has. Geo. Lane has been managing the breeding establishment of himself and associates for many years, and has built up a show-ring and breeding reputation for his blacks and greys that other breeders of drafters might well be jealous of. Slowly, but surely, nevertheless, Mr. Lane has seen the Percheron advance in popular favor until he bids now to become the draft horse of the Canadian West, as he has become the drafter par excellence of the entire United

The phenomenal success of the Lane Percherons at Scattle is still fresh in readers' minds. Who would have thought five years ago that a Percheron breeder in Alberta could go to one of the leading horse shows of America and defeat as Mr. Lane defeated such veterans of the Percheron show-rings as marshalled their entries for the fray at Alaska-Yukon-Pacific Exposition during the first two weeks of October? The success of the Lane stud at this Exposition is one of the highest tributes yet paid to the excellence of the horses that constitute the Pekisko establishment. At the head of it the unbeaten Halifax, the sensation of Western Canadian fairs last fall, and in females are some of the most richly-bred French horses to be found in America. Mr. Lane announces in his advertisement in this issue that a number of choicely-bred stallions and mares will be sold at once to make room for a fresh importation. It is an opportunity to buy into the best Percheron strains in Canada.

BREDT'S HIGH-CLASS STOCK
Western stockmen are familiar with
the name of Paul M. Bredt & Sons,
proprietors of the Golden West Stock
Farm, of Edenwold, Sask. Those who
have had dealings always are satisfied.
Good stock and a fair price are the
factors that tend to increase the

Founded 1866

ns

some of Glencarnock Angus 1909 Winnings



Sunnyside Inez, champion female at Winnipeg, Brandon, Regina, Portage and Carberry.

Our herd-bull, Golden Gleam, grand champion over all breeds at Portage also champion Angus at Winnipeg, Brandon, Regina, Portage and Carberry.

Champion Senior Herd at all Above Shows

GLENGARNOCK STOCK FARM, BRANDON, MAN.

ROBT. BROWN
JAS. D. McGREGOR

Stockman's Notice

Every Farmer and Poultryman should test HERSE'S RELIABLE STOCK AND POULTRY FOOD. Why! you say. Because it is made to do you good, make you money, put that horse that's out of condition in good condition, that cow to give more milk, to make calves grow quickly, your fowl to produce more eggs. Now don't be skeptical. You may have had a dose of something that was poor stuff, and you may have reasons; you may have bought a poor pound of tea once, but you have bought a good many pounds that were all right. Now if you want to have better stock, better calves, more eggs, why feed HERSEE'S RELIABLE STOCK AND POULTRY FOOD, which so many are using now. Stock Fcod sells for, in sacks, 50c.; 25 lb. pails \$2.50. Poultry Food, pkg. 25c. Sold by leading dealers or sent direct. Particulars free. Largest Manufacturers of Stock and Poultry Supplies in the province.

Plunkett & Savage

HILLCREST STUD



"BARON'S GEM

One of the greatest Clydesdale Sires ever brought to the West.

We have added to our well known stud of Clydesdales at the Hillcrest Stud, Condie, Sask., a recent importation of thirty-five head—twenty-three stallions and twelve fillies. Our new importation was personally selected to keep up the high standard of our stud, and we are offering horses with size and quality combined, to a marked degree. They are sired by such horses as Baron's Pride, Hiawatha, Everlasting, Baron's Gem, Royal Favorite, Baron's Voucher, Royal Edward, Baron o' Buchlyvie and Sir Hugo.

Customers buying from us have no middlemen's profits to pay, as we buy and sell our own horses.

Write for descriptive catalogue. Long-distance telephone in house.

TABER & PLUMMER

Condie

Sask.

popularity of these breeders. In this issue are offered choice Clydesdales and Shorthorns. A recent tribute to the quality of the cattle herd is the disposal of his stock bull to American breeders. The animals are the best Scotch strains, showing size and quality. Choice bulls and females are offered. The Clydesdale offering includes all ages and both sexes, from such noted sires as Baron's Pride, Everlasting and Baron's Gem.

SEEDSMEN

Successes at exhibitions in recent years show that Bredt's stock fills the bill in every particular. Read the advertisement, and make enquiries before purchasing elsewhere.

CRAIGIE MAINS CLYDESDALES

There is not in Western Canada a firm of Clydesdale breeders and importers more favorably known than A. & G. Mutch, "Craigie Mains," Lumsden, Sask. To Messrs. Mutch, more than to any other individual or firm, is due the high class quality of the Clydesdales now found in Saskatchewan, and Saskatchewan is the top notch Clydesdale province in the Dominion.

The Mutch brothers began breeding Clydesdales in 1890. Like many other breeders whose names have become famed in purebred live stock annals, they started in a humble way. Their first purchase was a two-year-old filly, and until 1903 they continued adding gradually to their stud. In that year, however, they enlarged operations by the purchase of a carload of mares, enlarging the breeding establishment to about 25 females. Amongst these mares was the great show mare, Montrave Geshia, a female that in her time has had as successful a show record and has contributed more to Clydesdale breeding in the West than any mare brought into the country. In the same year Messrs. Mutch's brought into the West the famous Clydesdale stallion, Baron's Gem. Of this stallion and the impetus a sire of his breeding and quality gave to the Clydesdale in the West. more might be said than is possible to say here. Baron's Gem was a son of

50 We handle One Class Only and That the Best Our Next Importation of

50 CLYDESDALES, FILLIES, MARES AND STALLIONS

will arrive at VIRDEN, MAN. about DECEMBER 12TH. Our last importation has been sold within one week, which shows that our stock is of a superior class. We are content with small profits and that accounts for quick sales. We thoroughly understand that the Western Farmer wants the best and buys accordingly. We intend now to bring out the best lot that ever crossed the ocean and would strongly advise intending purchasers to wait and see our stock. Address all correspondence to.

W. J. McCALLUM & BRO., Virden, Manitoba, or Brampton, Ontario

HASSARD'S HORSES

I have just landed a fresh importation consisting of Clydesdale and Hackney stallions and Clydesdale fillies, direct from Scotland. The stallions are sired by such notable sires as Lord Fauntierey, Revelanta, Baron of Buchlyvie, Sir Everest and Prince Thomas; these stallions range from 2 years to 6 years eld and are horses with lots of size and extra quality. The fillies are two and three years old and are irred by such horses as Prince Alexander, Benedict, Prince Attractive, Prince Maryfield and others. These are good big fillies with a let of quality — the kind to take to the show ring. In fact, it is said by those who have already seen them that they are the best bunch that has ever come to the province. I have 18 more fillies coming that will reach Deloraine by November the 15th; further particulars of them later. Come and see me or write. I am always ready for business with small prefits.

F. J. HASSARD, V. S., DELORAINE, MAN.

PRIZE-WINNING

SHORTHORNS FOR SALE at prices that will interest intending purchasers I will sell young cows bred or with calves at foot. Also young heifers that will make a start for a herd second to none. Sales must be made to make room. James Wilson. Innisfail, Alberta.

Bow River Horse Ranch

[Established 1880]

Pure Bred Glydes, French Goach and Thoroughbreds

Carriage, saddle and show horses a specialty. Young STAL-LIONS and FILLIES from \$250 up. Farm horses, singly or by the carload. Buyers met. Local and long-distance 'phone.

G. E. Goddard, Cochrane, Alta.

that greatest Clydesdale Baron's Pride, and he had in the fullest measure the quality and breed characteristics of his world famous sire, including the wonderful prepotency which has enabled the corner stone of the Clydesdale world to stamp his individuality and superior quality upon the best Scotch horses that have been produced in recent years. Baron's Gem was a phenomenal breeder, and a stallion that has a show ring record both for himself and progeny that bids fair long to be

A. & G. Mutch have always selected their Clydesdales with eye single to the three essentials: quality, consti-tution and breeding. Their most recent importation, now in the barns at Lumsden has been selected with the same careful judgment. It contains animals that are bred into the royal purple of Clydesdaledom, colts and fillies from sires whose names alone are Clydesdale history. These colts have size, constitution, quality and individuality to sustain their superior breeding and distinguished lineage. In another column of this issue attention is drawn to some of the individuals from which this importation comes, and from it Western horsemen are certain to find animals that are first and best in everything a Clydesdale should be. Craigie Mains stables are now located in Lumsden, so that inspection of these horses is most convenient. Inspection is all that is required to convince.

HIGH-CLASS CLYDESDALES

Vanstone & Rogers, of Wawanesa, offer in this issue choice Clydesdale stallions from a recent importation. Nearly all have won prizes at big shows in the Old Country. They are by such sires as Hiawatha, Revelenta and Baron o' Buchlyvie. Another fine shipment will arrive early in the new year. This firm has made good purchases, and is in a position to sell at fair figures. The fact that such a stallion as Baron Craig is at the head of the stud shows what their aim is in Clydesdales. Write them for particulars and mention The Farmer's Advocate.

way, whose exeron horses for mipeg has done e breed in that lise has. Geo. ging the breed-himself and asyears, and has; and breeding acks and greys f drafters might. Slowly, but Mr. Lane has dvance in popoids now to be of the Canadian

ome the drafter

e entire United

e is still fresh Tho would have go that a Pererta could go to horse shows of Mr. Lane de of the Percheron shalled their ent Alaska-Yukonduring the first er? The success this Exposition tributes yet paid the horses that ko establishment. e unbeaten Hali-Western Cana-, and in females most richly-bred e found in Amerounces in his ad-issue that a numed stallions and at once to make portation. It is buy into the best

Canada.

CLASS STOCK

are familiar with

M. Bredt & Sons,
folden West Stock
Sask. Those who
Iways are satisfied.

fair price are the
to increase the

TRAYNOR BROS.' GLYDESDALES



TOP NOTCHERS ARE

You should look these over before buying. Our present offering includes

The Champions of the 1908 Chicago International; Champions of the 1909 Regina Show, and Fillies and Stallions from the Great Sires "Baron's Gem" and "Black Ivory," also imported Stallions and Mares from a number of the best breeding horses in Scotland

> See our Stock and be convinced that we have the best horses for the least money considering the quality

Condie on the C.N.R. Regina on the C.P.R. MEADOW LAWN FARM

J. D. TRAY OR

R. I. TRAYNOR

ESTABLISHED AT LEICESTER, ENGLAND, IN 1800.

BLATCHFORD'S CALF MEAL Resembles new milk as nearly as possible in chemical composition. Used throughout the world. Halves the cost of raising calves. Prevents scouring. Rapidly matures them. Send for pamphlet "How to Raise Calves Cheaply and Successfully Without Milk."

STEELE, BRIGGS SEED Co. Ltd., Winnipeg, Man.

IRRIGATION OF ALFALFA, leraine, January 5; Boissevain, January 7; Stone-The importance of alfalfa to west-ern farmers cannot well be overes-timated. A single top of alfalfa westtimated. A single ton of alfalfa may save the lives of many head of stock by providing feed during short perthe fertility of soils naturally rich in plant food, and if used as a base of rotation makes possible abundant crop yields of various kinds. Notwithresent importance and great value in irrigation farming, the choir looked right at me, and sang over profits on the area now in alfalfa can and over again, 'Please be still, please be greatly increased if more care and be still!"—Youth's Companion. skill are excercised in grew-tions for the production of alfalfa are abundant sunshine, a high summer temperature, sufficient moisture, and a rich, deep, will drained soil. All of these essentials, save moisture, exist naturally in the arid regions of the United States, and when water is supplied, it makes the conditions ideal. Although alfalfa can be grown under a wide range of soil conditions, equally adapted to its growth.

tion in connection therewith.

itoba are: Birtle, December 23; De-made an exhibit at the International

Clarence was usually so restless and iods of cold, stormy weather. Alfalfa fidgety in church that his mother was can not be excelled as a preparatory obliged to reprove him from time to time. crop on soils that have long been un- One Sunday he was so quiet and well-beproductive. Likewise it maintains haved that his mother noticed it and

JOHN GRAHAM'S CLYDESDALES

On another page of this issue appear notice of the offering of Clydesdale fillies and stallions which John Graham, Carberry, Man., has recently brought over from the old country. This makes Mr. Graham's third importation since the beginning of 1909 and is one of the best lots of Clydesdales ever all western lands are not brought into Manitoba. The import ly adapted to its growth. How to determine the suitability of land for growing alfalfa under irigation, as well as how to prepare the land, is told in Farmers' Bulletin 373, "Irrigation of Alfalfa," recently issued by the U. S. Department of Agriculture. The bulletin discusses the various methods of irrigating the crop and gives much useful informacrop and gives much useful informa- west can reach it easily and without undue delays.

Mr. Graham held over in the East Seed fair dates arranged in Man- a portion of this last importation and in Chicago. As report of that exposition terminus of northwest railway de-Western Canada.

Graham's advertisment calls attention Recent development has been rapid. to. Slight acquaintance with Clydes- The mills of the company at Winnipeg, dale names and Clydesdale lore is Fort William and Montreal have a sufficient to convince anyone of the total daily capacity of 15,000 barexcellency of the breeding of this im- rels of flour, besides feed, rolled oats, portation.

been a power in agricultural development of this great wheat growing country. With a beginning when the The offering of Clydesdales, Perprairies were first given over to crop cherons and Hackneys of J. B. Hoit was necessary to have a line of gate, Brandon, Man., is advertising country. With a beginning when the it was necessary to have a line of gate, Brandon, Man., is advertising elevators to which farmers could in another column of this issue, is take their grain for sale. There are one of the most representative which about one-hundred of these warehouses. Not only is grain accepted in his Brandon barns. Mr. Hogate but flour and other products of this presently brought in a large and great milling concern are distributed. From the start Ogilvies laid down be well advised to look his stock over the principles of spat cash for every—before making a nurchase. the principles of spot cash for every- before making a purchase. No thing they bought of the farmer, thus word is necessary to introduce Mr. of barter which often restricted the No name is better known in horse development of many a fertile dis- affairs, and no breeder and importer trict of the country in bygone days. enjoys, in a larger measure, the con-This year has again witnessed a con-fidence and respect of those with tinuance of the company's policy of whom he has done business. Breedexpansion in this respect, and about ing and importing horses has been Mr. twenty buildings have been added to Hogate's business for quite a number the line of elevators. Ogilvies were of years, and his stud at Brandon is the shippers and the owners of the conveniently reached by buyers in first wheat taken from Western to any part of the West. At present, Eastern Canada. This was so short the stables are full with a choice sea time ago as 1878. A shipment of lection, mostly imported. Visitors 800 bushels was loaded on a Red to Brandon, both to conventions and River steamer and taken up the Red to the Winter Fair should not fail to giver the Eigher's Londing them. river to Fisher's Landing, then the visit Mr. Hogate's stables.

appears in this number attention is velopment in the United States. It directed to the winnings of the first was here transhipped and taken by exhibit of Clydesdales ever made at car to Duluth, where it was carried the International by a breeder in by one of the small boats then sufficient to meet the requirements of lake Attention is directed to the breeding shipping to the east, to be ground in of the mares and stallions which Mr. one of the Ogilvie mills.

pot and pearl barley, cornmeal and HANDLED FIRST WHEAT OF WEST

Ever since Western Canada became a factor in grain production, the Ogilvie Flour Mills Company has company in the west. similar cereal products. C. R. Hos-

HOGATE'S CLYDESDALES

Northwest escaped that system Hogate to the public of the West.

I Give It Free



Men Until Cured.

Not One Penny in Advance or On Deposit.

I wish you could know for yourself the wonderful effect of the galvanic current on weak and nervous men. I wish you could realize the health and happiness that will be yours when this won-derful force infuses every nerve and vein of your body as accomplished through my treatment. I have been curing thousands every year for

forty years, and have proved that my method will cure any curable case. positive am I of my power that I am prepared to take all the risk, and will give to any man suffering from Nervous Debility, Varicocele, Drains, Lack of Vigor, etc., from Rheumatism, Lame Back, Kidney, Liver or Stomach troubles, the use of my world-famed Dr. Sanden Electric Belt, with Electric suspensory absolutely

FREE UNTIL CURED

If I fail you don't pay me anything whatever. I leave you to be the judge, and ask not one penny in advance or on deposit. I cannot do more than that to prove the value of my treatment, so if you will call or write I will at once at the provents and the state of the provents and the state of the provents are the state of the provents and the state of the provents are the provents and the provents are the p range to give you a Belt suited to the requirements of your case, and you can pay me when cured. Many cases as low as \$5.00, or for cash full wholesale discount. You will also get the benefit of the inestimable advice my forty years' experience enables me to give my patients. This long continuous success has brought forth many imitators. Beware of them. You can try the original the

standard of the world, free until cured, then pay for it.

Call tc-day and take a Belt along, or send for one by mail. I have two of the best books ever written on Electricity and its medical uses, and containing several nundred wonderful testimonials, which I also send free, sealed, by mail.

DR. C. F. SANDEN

140 Yonge Street - - TORONTO, ONT. Office Hours, 9 to 6; Saturdays until 9 p. m

December 15, 1909

t railway deted States. It and taken by it was carried oats then suffirements of lake to be ground in

has been rapid.

ny at Winnipeg,

ontreal have a

of 15,000 bared, rolled oats,

corn.meal and

C. R. Hos
e company, and

-president, and

manager of the

DESDALES

lydesdales, Perof J. B. Ho-, is advertising this issue, esentative which ler has yet had . Mr. Hogate in a large and id buyers would k his stock over nurchase. o introduce Mr. c of the West. known in horse er and importer easure, the conof those with ses has been Mr. quite a number d at Brandon is by buyers in vith a choice serted. Visitors conventions and rould not fail to

n Until red. ne Penny rance or eposit.

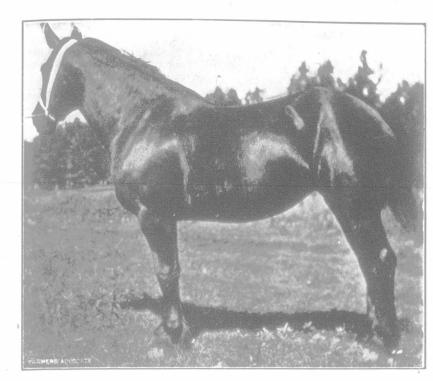
could know for wonderful effect nic current on rvous men. uld realize the happiness when this wonfuses every nerve your body as through have been curevery year for urable case. s, Lack of Vigor, ach troubles, the ectric suspensory

ED be the judg

o be the judge, and nore than that to I will at once an case, and you can full wholesale disee my forty years' nuous success has y the original th

I have two of the containing several by mail.

IN ITO, ONT.



BICHETTE, Grand Champion Percheron Mare, Alaska-Yukon-Pacific Exposition Seattle, 1909. Owned by Bar U Ranch

not been pampered or forced, but has yet to grow to his best, you should inspect these colts before they are all sold.

Most of these colts are sired by Presbourg, who is a grandson of Brilliant III. out of a mare descended from the famous Brilliant (755).

The Percheron is the draft horse of the Canadian West.

The Percherons of Bar U Ranch have shown their superiority in competition with the best that is produced in America or France. They are the kind you want.

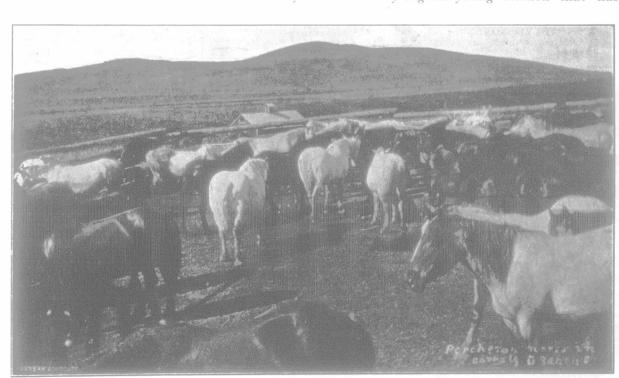
Communication and inspection invited.

Percheron Stallions For Sale

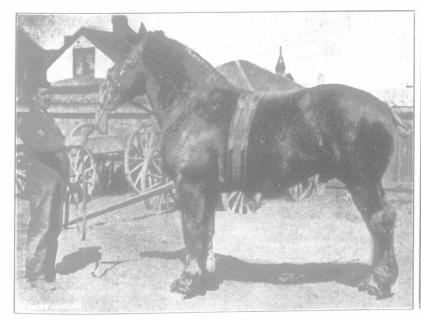
The Percherons from the Bar U Ranch, Pekisko, Alberta, won sixteen first prizes, grand champion mare, reserve champion senior and junior stallion, besides several minor prizes, at the Alaska-Yukon-Pacific Exposition, Seattle, U. S. A., 1909. These classes were open to the world. This goes to show that Bar U Ranch Percherons are the best that can be produced.

We have a limited number of young stallions of our own breeding, coming three years old, both blacks and greys, that we are offering for sale at very moderate prices in order to clear out our stables to make room for a fresh importation that we expect to arrive from France early in the New Year.

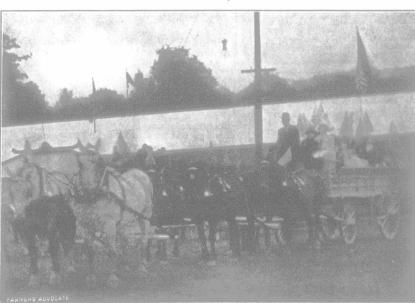
If you want to buy a good young stallion that has



Group of Pure Bred Percheron Mares, Bar U Ranch



EPATANT, 5 year old Percheron Stallion. First Prize Winner in Aged Stallion Class, Alaska-Yukon-Pacific Exposition, Seattle, 1909. Owned by Bar U Ranch.



First Prize Winning Sixhorse Team at Alaska-Yukon-Pacific Exposition, 1909. Owned by Bar U Ranch.

Geo. Lane and Gordon, Ironsides & Fares Co. Ltd.

Bar U Ranch, Pekisko, Alberta

Railway Station, High River, Alberta

the

mer

dep

are

bot

boa

whe

whe

sum

of the

pen T

a fi

ens

stal

pro

mar

talk

tha

pan

wer

van of '

Sta tha

the

best prii

equ righ T

add

rura

Aut

citi

also

sup

larg

era bus

was fact

Car

dus

Peo

mon

and

Rea tha

dre:

cen

ceiv

wat

a si mal

0

IMPORTED SHIRE MARES FOR SALE

I imported a choice consignment of young mares which arrived in October. They have been bred to some of the best stallions in England and are supposed to be safe in foal.

Buy a registered Shire mare and start breeding heavy draft stock, the kind that fetch big prices.

Also three Imported Shire stallions for sale at reason prices. Several splendid Berkshire boars for sale. Correspondence solicited



LAKESIDE STOCK PARM

Bethany, C. M. R.

BETHANY, MANITOBA Minnedosa, C.P. B.

FOUR IMPORTED SHORTHORN BULLS

High class herd headers, extra well bred, choice individuals, 2 reds and 2 roans, all yearlings One choice rich roan yearling bull from Imp. Sire and Dam, 4 bull calves 8 to 12 months old Females all sizes. Write for catalogue and prices. Farm 1 mile from Burlington Jct. Station. J. F. MITCHELL Burlington, Ont



Glencorse Yorkshires

Stock from boar, Oak Lodge, Prior 36, sired by Dalmeny D. C. Imp., bred by Earl of Rosebery, K. G., Scotland, also from the boar Markland Candidate 4th — Imp., in the dam, champion sow at Edinburgh, Scotland, two successive years. Stock not akin, in numbers to suit purchasers.

Glen Bros., Didsbury, Alta.



Melrose Stock Farm SHORTHORNS **CLYDESDALES**

Sold out of sheep. Six young bulls, a few heifer calves for sale, five young stallions, from one to three year old. GEO. RANKIN & SONS On the G. T. P

Oakner P. O.

SHORTHORNS

Great Private Sale

Special prices and terms for choice breeding Shorthorns to make room for winter. Come and see them, er write for particulars.

R. W. CASWELL, Star Farm. Box 1283. Saskatoon, 'Phone 375 C. P. R., C. N. R., G. T. P.



Fleming's Spavin and Ringbone Paste

to remeve the lanneness and make the heree go sound. Money refunded if it ever fails. Easy to use and one to three 45-minute applications cure. Works just as well on Sidebone and Bone Spavin. Before ordering or buying any kind of a remedy for any kind of a remedy for any kind of a blemish, write for a free copy of Fleming's Vest-Pocket

Veterinary Adviser Ninety-six pages of veterinary information, with special attention to the treatment of blemishes. Durably bound, indexed and illustrated. Make c right beginning by sending for this book.

FLEMING BROS., Chemists, Toronto, Ontario

A Snap for a Start in PURE BRED YORKSHIRES



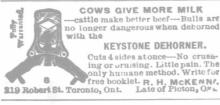
I have a large number of pure bred Yorkshire hogs from prize winning stock ready for immediate shipment. Prices reasonable. Shorthorns also

for sale. A. D. McDONALD, Napinka, Man.

Shorthorn Dairy Cows \$50.00 to \$75.00

will buy a choice one from a large part of my herd of thirty registered cows from two years old up. A number of them are accustomed to being milked and are good milkers. Two nice young bulls left. Twelve sold recently. Correspondence solicited.

J. Bousfield, MacGregor, Man





You will want them sometime.
Now is the time to send for free sample and circular. Write to-day
. G. JAMES
Bowmanville.
Ontario

"After all," said the British manufacturer, on a visit to America, "there' nothing here that we haven't in England."

"You're mistaken," replied the native; "there's one thing you don't seem able to make in England." "What is that, pray?"

"Haste." - Catholic Standard and Times.

Mr. A. I. Hiokman, Gourt Lodge

Egerton, Kent, England, exports pedigree Live Stock of every description to all parts of the world. Exported during 1997 more Shetland Ponies, more Romaney Marsh Sheep, and more champion Oxford Downs than any other breeder or exporter, besides large numbers of other breed horses, ponies, cattle, sheep and hogs. Correspondence invited. Highest references given



J. G. POPE Regina Stock Farm Regina, Sask.

Breeder of Ayıshıre Cattle T& Improved Yorkshire Swine Stock of both Sexes and all Ages for Sale.

D. McEachran, F.R.C.V.S., D.V Ormsby Grange, Ormstown, P. Que

Importer and Breeder of High-Class, Purebred Clydesdales. Imported and Canadian-bred Stallions and Mares will be personally selected to fill special orders.

Breeders in the West can have Canadian breeding mares selected and shipped on commission, saving travelling and other expenses.

Correspondence solicited.

BRAMPTON JERSEYS

The great demand for Brampton Jerseys during the past few years has caused Messrs. B. H. Bull & Son to make firm has made it famed for the exsome heavy importations of fresh blood cellence of its females. From the kind lines from England, United States and and quality of the stallions brought the Island of Jersey, and in addition over this fall there is every prospect of the Jersey stock of the Dentonia Park Farm, so that they now have almost 200 head of breeding animals, and are in a position to supply blood in cows or bulls not close akin to the stock in any herd in Canada. In other words they are still headquarters for Jerseys in = Canada.

Messrs. Bull & Son write that they have some of the best dairy-bred bulls on hand now that they ever had, and they are mostly of good show type, a took advantage of the opportunity to few of the looser, more open class, but go through the factory of the Canadall from grand good cows. They recently sold a few good ones to Western offices and factory now occupy customers, and are forwarding particu- floors in a large building, but inlars of them.

There is now a great call for young specially fitted for telephone manuheifers, and good breeding cows, and facturing business. The present pre-'this is where we shine."

Mr. B. A. Bull is now in the West, and extensive plant for the manuand will remain until about New siderable space is also afforded for Year's: He will be at Red Deer, Al- the storage of line construction matberta; for a time; then for a week at erial which this company handles in Arcola, Sask.; then for a week at C. a large way P. R. hotel, Winnipeg. Meet him by phone Company was organized a few

HILLCREST CLYDESDALES

Readers will remember that in our adian capital and the company have

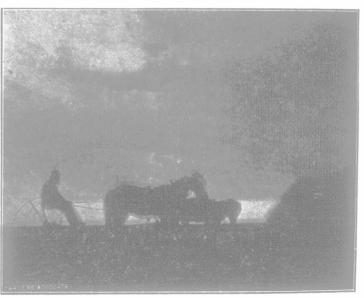
ambition of Messrs. Taber & Plummer is to make Hillcrest as famed for its

TRADE NOTES

VISITED TELEPHONE FACTORY

When in Toronto recently a representative of the Farmer's Advocate ian Independent Telephone Company, Limited, of Toronto. The Company's creasing business makes it necessary to arrange for a still larger factory, mises are equipped with a very fine

appointment there, or at stations en years ago for the purpose of manufacturing telephone equipment for the Independent operators throughout Canada. It is composed of Can-



NIGHT CAME EARLY IN HAY TIME.

importation of 35 Clydesdale stallions establishing their industry on a perand fillies. These, as is announced in manent basis. First and foremost for inspection at the Hillcrest stud. The horses are said by Scottish Clydes-dale authorities to be among the finest facture of special tools. This not individuals of the breed exported only allows manufacture on an econfrom Scotland in recent years. The omical basis but ensures uniformity rise of the Hillcrest breeding estabolishment at Condie has been a return out. The wisdom of the course Clydesdale stud in the West has been more successful during the past few years in the show-ring. The females at Hillcrest have brought the establishment the largest measure of its fame. There are few superior aggregations of dian. Independent. Telephones are lar, Scotland. The females have been the strength of Hillcrest, and the recently imported lot have added quality and select breeding to the stud.

Last fall Mr. Taber was joined in the class in every particular.

The enterprise of Canadians investing a large capital in this industry and establishing the undertaking on such permanent lines, is most commendable and there will be no one

business by Mr. Plummer, of Barrie, Ont. The new firm began at once to plan for breeding on a still larger scale. To the already very complete equipment of buildings, a stable, 156 by 44 with lathes, Millers and punches for feet was added, and expert larger and punches are marts. feet, was added, and several acre pad-docks laid out. There is now stabling which are made from dies. Then

issue of October 20 appeared noticekept in mind the best business prin-of the arrival of Taber & Plummer's ciples and methods for the purpose of another column of this issue, are ready they believe that quality is the first

markable one. Three years ago Russell they have followed has been evidenc-H. Taber purchased a number of ed by the business they have done Clydesdale females, and the now famed during the past two years. They breeding sire, Baron's Gem. In 1907 state that many companies that used the establishment made its debut in their makes have, after giving the in-Western show-rings. Success attended dependent telephones a trial adopted the venture from the start, and no them as their regular instruments. There are few superior aggregations of dian Independent Telephones are Clydesdale females in the world. We sure to have a product that is first

A modern telephone factory is a accommodation for some 80 head. The is a tool department where the spec-

Glenalmond Scotch Shorthorns



I have for sale some great, thick, robust, young stock-bulls and some grand young heifers ready to breed. I can supply ranchers with bulls of a serviceable age at very reasonable prices, My herd won many prizes at the leading exhibitions in Alberta last season. Imported Baron's Voucher, a champion bull in Scotland heads my herd. Write me for prices.

C. F. LYALL

STROME, ALTA.



P. O. Box 33, Nicola, B. C R. H. WINNY

Breeders and Dealer of Imported or Homebred Pedigree and Grade Clydesdale Horses, Shorthorn Cattle, Shropshire Sheep and Berkshire Pigs. Adjoining town of Nicola. One-half mile from Nicola Station. For sale-



Pedigree Ram and Ewe Lambs. Young Berkshire Boar and Sows.

'z Plummer led for its ber of the or the exm the kind is brought prospect of

TES

ACTORY

7 a repre-Advocate ortunity to the Canad Company, Company's cupy four ig, but innecessary er factory, one manuresent prevery fine the manuatus. Conorded for ction mat-

dent Teleized a few manument for s throughed of Canipany have

handles in

siness prinpurpose of on a perd foremost is the first maintained the manu-This not on an econuniformity phones they the course have done rears. s that used ving the inial adopted nstruments. material is s raw mat-

that is first ians investhis industry lertaking on most combe no one

best work-

t equipment

rs of Cana-

phones are

lactory is a ce to visit. is equipped punches for erent parts dies. Then dies. Then

ial tools are made and maintained; tests last season, including the sweep-the draughting room where draughts-stakes medal at Brandon. The Avery men are engaged in making drawings for the different parts; the wiring department where the instruments are wired and the cables for wiring both the telephones and the switchhoards are made. The assembly room where the different parts are assembled; then the shipping department where the goods go out to the consumers. The organization efficiency of these departments is well seen in the factory of the Canadian Independent Telephone Company.

There was evidence everywhere of a first class system that not only ensures economy from the company's standpoint but also ensures good product as regards quality and workmanship to the customer.

One point brought to the attention of the Advocate representative when talking over telephone matters was that the Canadian Independent Company when starting three years ago, were in a position to take full ad-vantage of the years of experience of the best and most up-to-date manufacturers of telephones in the United States and elsewhere. The result was that they were able to adopt for their Magneto telephones the very best and most up-to-date design, principles and methods known. The equiment therefore that they are right up to the minute.

They are also manufacturing in addition to the manual equipment for rural and village lines, the Lorimer Automatic system for the larger cities. This automatic system was also very interesting and bids fair to supersede the manual board in the large centers where the cost of cperating is a feature of the telephone

The visit to the Company's factory was very interesting and most satisfactory from the evidence it gave of Canadian enterprise in a line of industry of growing importance in

THE AVERY LINE

The Avery Company, 675 Iowa Street, Peoria, Ill., U. S. A., and Haug & Nellermore are advertising Avery engines and threshing outfits in this issue. Readers will be interested in knowing that anyone sending the names and addresses of five threshermen and ten cents in stamps to above firm will receive an Avery undermounted engine watch fob. The fob is patterned after a side view of the full-sized engine, and makes a fine souvenir and badge.

Avery machinery won six medals at Brandon and Winnipeg motor con-



Fleming's Lump Jaw Cure Fleming's Lump Jaw Cure
and it remains today the standard treatment, with years of success back of it,
known to be a cure and guaranteed to
cure. Don't experiment with substitutes
or imitations. Use it, no matter how old or
bad the case or what else you may have
tried-your money back if Fleming's Lump
Jaw Cure ever fails. Our fair plan of selling,
together with exhaustive information on
Lump Jaw and its treatment, is given in
Fleming's Vest-Pocket
Veterinary Adviser
Most complete veterinary book ever printed
to be given away. Durably bound, indexed
and illustrated. Write us for a free copy.
FLEMING BROS., Ohemista,

FLEMING BROS., Chemists, 6
45 Church St., Toronto, Ontario

Seldom See

a big knee like this, but your horse may have a bunch or bruise on his Ankle, Hock, Stifle, Knee or Throat BSORBINE

will clean them off without laying the horse up. No blister, no hair gone \$2.00 per bottle, deliv'd. Book 8 D free ABSOKBINE, JR., for mankind, \$1

Soltre, Wens, Brulses, Varicose Veins, Varicose Meins, Old Sores, Allays Pain, Book free, W. F. YUUNG, P.D.F., 248 Temple St., Springfield, Mallyman St. G., Wartin Bole & Wynne Co, Winningon The National Drug & Chemical Co., Vinningon and Calgary and Mandau Park. and Henderson Bros. Co. Ltd., Vancouver.

undermounted traction engine demonstrated its usefulness as a threshing engine before plowing came generally to be required of tractors. Its success at these two contests amply demonstrates that this popular engine meets every requirement on the plow as well.

The Avery company have a number of catalogues which will be sent on request. Look up the advertisement and send for them.

FARMER'S HOME MANUAL

An excellent book for ready reference is found in the Farmer's Home Manual offered on another page of this issue by W. H. Scroggie, of Montreal. There is little of general importance that cannot be found readily in this comprehensive book. The price is reasonable, when quality is considered. It would also be well to write this firm for their special sale catalog for January and February. The supply will be ready for distribution before the end of this month. It is free for the asking, and is well worth writing for.

STRAW BURNED IN THE HOUSE

In this issue an attractive advertisement appears announcing that the fuel problem in Western Canada is solved by the introduction of a stove that burns straw. With fuel at home at no direct cost the annual outlay in the farm home is considerably lowered. The device offered by The Sterling Company consists of a detachable cyinder which can be removed and filled with straw Then a fire is kept up for twelve hours, it is said, without further attention. Testimonials from users in Saskatchewan state that the Sterling stove is all it is claimed to be. They are sold direct to customers at a figure easily within the reach of all. Mention The Farm-ER'S ADVOCATE when writing them.

FACE SAFE FROM STORMS

Recent snow storms make one long for something that will protect the entire face from snow, wind and frost Martinius Dysthe claims to have solved this problem by a very simple face protector. Read his advertisement on another page of this issue. The protector is made of flannel, and is equip ped with transparent front, care being taken to overcome the problem of frost, causing a covering that prevents the wearer seeing quite clearly. It has been thoroughly tested. Ask your local dealer, or write direct to the manufacturer. The price is small.

NEW INCUBATOR LAMP

The incubator lamp described in THE FARMER'S ADVOCATE last spring is now on the market in Canada. G. A. Cameron, of Milestone, Sask., having been appointed Canadian agent for in cubator and brooder supplies made by H. M. Sheer Co., the manufacturers. Particulars are given in our advertising columns. This lamp requires little or no attention and is very popular wherever known. Last spring, after the description appeared in these columns, there were many enquiries, and doubtless sales will be heavy now that poultry raisers know where to buy

CLOAKS AND COSTUMES

The advertisement carried by the National Cloak and Costume Co., of Montreal, is well worth careful reading-Being specialists in their line, they always have satisfied customers. A representative of The Farmer's Advocate, while at the head offices recently, was shown hundreds of flattering letters received from all parts of the country. Not long ago a strike in the factory delayed the prompt shipment of orders, but at present the staff is stronger than ever, and all orders will be filled without delay. Consult this reliable company for all goods referred to in their advertisement on another page.

SPECIAL STOCK FOOD

Every prosperous husbandman of this Western country is interested in good seed, and good stock food. Both are prime essentials to either grain farmers or stockmen. All poultrymen and farmers of the West are advised to look over Plunkett & Savage's advertisement appearing in this issue.

Gombault's Caustic Balsam

The Worlds Greatest and Surest 👅 Veterinary Remedy 📦 HAS IMITATORS BUT NO COMPETITORS I

SAFE, SPEEDY AND POSITIVE.

Supersedes All Cautery or Firing. Invaluable as a CURE for FOUNDER, WIND PUFFS, THRUSH DIPHTHÉRIA. SKIN DISEASÉS, PINK EYE, SWEENY BONY TUMORS. LAMENESS FROM SPAVIN, QUARTER CRACKS, SCRATCHES, POLL EVIL, PARASITES.

REMOVES BUNCHES or BLEMISHES, SPLINTS, CAPPED HOCK, STRAINED TENDONS.

SAFE FOR ANYONE TO USE.

We guarantee that one tablespoonful of Caustic Balsam will produce more actual results than a whole bottle of any liniment or spavin mixture ever made Every bottle sold is warranted to give satisfaction Write for testimonials showing what the most prominent horsemen say of it. Price, \$1.50 per bottle. Sold by druggists, or sent by express, charges paid, with full directions for its use.

The Accepted Standard VETERINANY REMEDY Always Reliable. Sure in Regults.



The Sourence, Williams to U.S. & OANADAS, CLEVELAND, O.

THE BEST FOR BLISTERING. I have used GOMBAULT'S CAUSTIC PAISAM uite a good deal, and for a blister it's the best lever used. I wish your remedy every success. CHAS. MOTT, Manager., Mayfield Stud Farm, Leesburg, Va. CURED CUKB WITH TWO APPLICATIONS. Have used your GOMBAULT'S CAUSTIC BAL-BAM to cure curb. I blistered it twice, and there is no sign of it any more. The horse is as good as ever.—DAN SCHWER, Evergreen, Ill.

Sole Agents for the United States and Canada. The Lawrence-Williams Co. CLEVELAND, OHIO. TORONTO, ONT.

REGISTERED PERCHERONS for SALE



Including several prize winners at the summer fairs of Winnipeg, Brandon. Regina and Saskatoon. At these exhibitions our exhibits won seventy-four prizes, nine gold medals and two silver cups. We have 40 head to select from, registered in both American and Canadian Records. Young stallions and mares sired by our Imported Robosse. Also choice American-bred stock. Western buyers would do well to inspect our horses before purchasing as they are acclimated and will be sold at reasonable prices. Terms given to anyone with satisfactory references. Write or come and see us. Long distance phone connection, farm three miles from town, visitors met at train.

W.E. & R.C. Upper, North Portal, Sask.



BRAMPTON JERSEYS

in prizewinners, in number of sales, in dairy quality, in breeding cows, in breeding sires, in importation, in home-bred animals, in breeding results. Jerseys of all ages and both sexes

B. H. BULL & SON,

BRAMPTON, ONTARIO

DISPERSION SALE OF SHORTHORNS



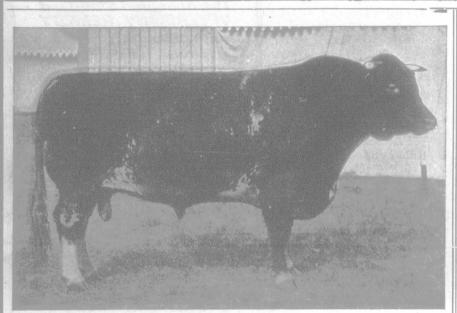
Having sold my farm I must dispose of my entire herd of pure-bred Shorthorn cattle. I have yet my champion herd and their descendants that won for me honors at many of the leading Alberta exhibitions in past years. There are females of all ages, descendants of the most noted families of

in Scotland. I have used such stock bulls as Trout Creek Hero, the champion bull in Alberta, for a number of years; Loyalty (imp.); Remus, a Toronto prize winner, and Lucerne (imp.), the latter a bull of exceptional merit. My prices are very reasonable.

JOHN RAMSAY, PRIDDIS, ALBERTA

DEN WEST STOCK FA

THE HOME OF THE GRAND CHAMPIONS



"PRIME FAVORITE"

(Imp.) Grand Champion Canadian National Exhibition, Toronto



" URY 4th"

Grand Champion Regina Winter Fair, 1909

Our new offering of CLYDESDALE STALLIONS is bigger and better than ever. We have them at all ages and all prices, both imported and home-bred, sired by such noted sires as Baron's Pride, Everlasting, Labori, Baron's Gem, Baron Kerr and others. We also have some very fine mares and fillies for sale.

In Shorthorns we are offering a lot of bulls of the highest class. We also have a number of cows and heifers for sale, all Scotch or Scotch-

Our success in the showyard and sales-ring is known well enough and speaks for itself. Trojan, grand champion at the Dominion Exhibition at Calgary, is heading our stud, and Prime Favorite, grand champion at the National Exhibition at Toronto, is at the head of our Shorthorn herd.

Visitors who have no time to write a few days ahead so that we can meet them with our own rig, will be driven out to the farm free of charge by J. Materi, Balgonie (station on the C. P. R. main line, 18 miles east of Regina).

P. M. BREDT & SONS

EDENWOLD P.O.

Via BALGONIE, SASK.

illa, instead of one 8-o nce bot le. Users, of course, know that the ordinary bottle contains eight ounces.

FREE TO SUISCRIERS

while the supply lasts.

MODERN TALKING MACHINES

Recent years have seen remarkable development in the "talking machine." perfect are the productions of ed surface. reliable manufacturers and so reasonable is the price, that no home need go without entertainment. Milestones that mark the development of the modern instrument put by the Columbia Company are:

point attached directly to the diaphtaper tone-arm disc machine, the first tone arm cylinder machine, the first disc record and machine, the indestructible cylinder record, the the double disc record with improv-

This instrument is advertised another page of this issue by The Winnipeg Piano Co.

AN INVESTMENT OPPORTUNITY

Attention is drawn to the offer ple is worth investigating.

EIGHT OUNCE BOTTLE

The cut or engraved record, the made in this issue by the Munro

"I consider The Farmer's AdvoIn our issue of December 8 an error
in composition in the advertisement manent record, the separate self-adpany manufactures fencing, fence
of Wingold Stove Company made it justing reproducer, a successful spring posts, beds, springs, etc., and fin orread one-eighth ounce bottle of vanmotor, a recorder with a cutting der to keep up with the large devaluable will you make the publicatime of the control of mand that has arisen for these, find tion. The discussion on farm topics cord, the high speed record—the first improvement which made the reproduction of musical sounds possible, the geared feed screw on cylinder machines, thus reducing both size and of what must certainly made the rest in necessary to increase the size of are most valuable and interesting—keep it up!"—Geo. O. Kerr.

DAIRY BUILDING BURNED

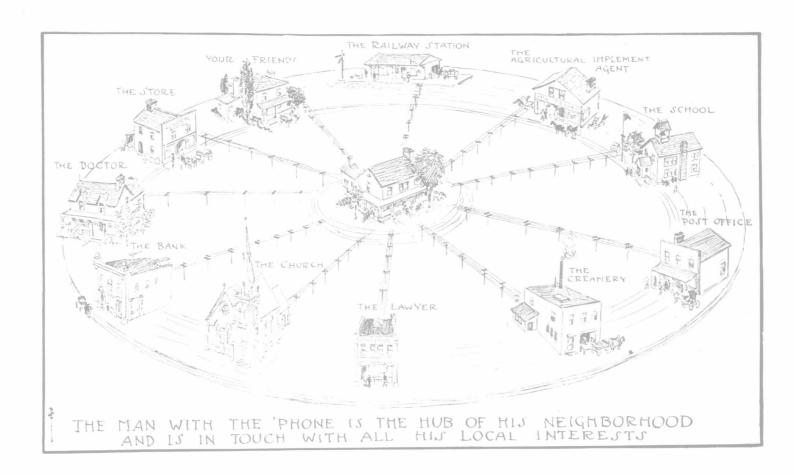
Early on Friday morning of last week the dairy building at Manitoba This special issue goes free to old the geared feed screw on cylinder tunity to get in on the ground floor and new subscribers. Extra copies machines, thus reducing both size and of what must certainly prove a procan be obtained for 25 cents—each, cost, the spring reproducer, the first fitable—manufacturing—business. fitable manufacturing business. Fencing needs are continually on the increase, and from the experience of fence manufacturers, fence making is veterinary and other class-room work one of the most profitable lines of were destroyed, it is difficult to give manufacturing. In addition to re- an accurate estimate. Nothing is ceiving his share of the profits re- known as to the origin of the firesulting from the business, every Coming, as it does, in the middle shareholder may purchase his fencing of the college year, the loss of this at wholesale manufacturers' prices, a building is very serious. Arrange-point not to be everleded. at wholesale manufacturers' prices, a building is very serious. Arrar point not to be overlooked. The ments are being made, however,

Agricultural College was completely gutted by fire. The loss is placed at \$10,000 or over, but as models, skeletons, charts and specimens used in

proposition offered by the Munro peo- use the museum and the library for class-room purposes.

THE TELEPHONE ON THE FARM

Soon becomes the man's necessity and the woman's friend



It Will Pay to Write Us

If you are interested in telephone matters, write us and ask for our No. 2 Bulletin. We shall cladly furnish any information free of charge.

If you require telephones, switchioands of supplies, let as space 3.5a.

Successful Record

And s and more blicatopics

last last letely ced at

skelesed in work o give ig is fire. niddle

f this rangeto, to ty for We are a Canadian company manufacturing high grade telephone equipment and handling construction material of all kinds. The steady growth of our business during the past three years is convincing evidence of the successful record our telephones have made in the hands of thousands of users throughout Canada.

Prompt Shipments and Guaranteed Satisfaction are Making our Success

Ganadian Independent Telephone Go. Ltd.

18-20 DUNCAN ST., TORONTO







From Robin Hood Flour

TO YOU









WHO BAKE OBIN Hood Flour's Christmas Greetings for 1909 go out "to you who bake."

We believe that this title is honorably held by all the women of Canada, for this is a country in which the women still take pride in their knowledge of, and ability in, the household arts.

Therefore, we feel that we greet you all when we wish you by this name,—

A Merry Christmas A Happy New Year

We hope you will let Robin Hood Flour share in making your Christmas merry and your New Year a happy one.

Robin Hood Flour asks permission to help you have a splendid, old-fashioned success with your Christmas and New Year's dinners.

"The better the day, the better the deed"—and we could ask no better time than Christmas Day to meet old friends again and make new ones. To renew old friendships and start fresh ones at such a time would surely auger well for the future.

That is, of course, provided Robin Hood stays taithful to the trust reposed in it by its friends.

"To you who bake" we say, have no fear about that.

Like Robin Hood of old, who took wealth from the rich to give to those who needed it more, Robin Hood Flour'will go on taking wealth from the rich wheat soil of Saskatchewan and give good health and satisfaction to all who use it. Not on Christmas Day only, but on all days.

Remember, "Robin Hood Flour Is Different." By using more water than with other flours a larger, whiter loaf is secured, just the kind of rich-flavored, fine-looking loaf you like to put on your table Christmas Day. If you can't get Robin Hood Flour where you live write direct to us. Don't put off getting it. Be sure you have it on hand for the Christmas baking.

> Saskatchewan Flour Mills Co. Ltd. Moose Jaw, Saskatchewan

















2